

"That the Members of this House do proceed to elect in the manner required by sub-rule (3) of rule 182 read with rule 232 of the Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly to serve as members of the Committee on Estimates for the unexpired portion of the term".

(b) PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU, Chairman, Committee on Public Accounts to move -

"That the members of this House do proceed to elect in the manner required by sub-rule (3) of rule 182 read with rule 230 of the Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly to serve as members of the Public Accounts Committee for the unexpired portion of the term".

DISCUSSION ON MOTION OF THANKS

5. Discussion on Motion of Thanks on the Governor's Address (to be concluded)

S P E A K E R : Chuvangin ka thuruatte chu i zawmin ka rorelte chu i pawmin i tihtur a ni, tichuan chu ramah chuan thlamuang takin in khawsa dawn nia. Ram chuān a rah a chhuah ang a, hnianghnar in in chen dawn nia.

Leviticus 25:18,19.

Tunah zawnha No. 29-na, Pu R. Tlanghmingthangan han zawt se.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 29-na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister i/c Education Department be pleased to state -

Republic Veng field bula
Education Department Building khu engatinge luah lohva
a awm reng ?

S P E A K E R

: Minister in-charge in han
chhang sela.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, khulai Building khu
College of Teachers Education
tun hma a MIE kan tih kha,
College of Teachers Education
tih a ni tawh a, chumi atan chuan order siam tawh a ni
a, a building a lo rawih deuh hlek a, chuvangin repair
a ngai a. P.W.D. a awm a ni a, repiar a ni a, repair
zawh velleh luah theih tur a in buatsaih a ni e.

PU R. TLANGHMUNGTHANGA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Tunah
order pek a ni tih a ni a,
1988 June thla-ah khan Sport
Department in an luan tangkai
em em a ni a, chutah chuan chhuak tur a tih an ni a, an
nin chhuahna tur an briat loh avangin March thla a chhuak
tur a tih kha June thla ah loh theih lovin an chhuak a,
chutih lai chuan Middle School pawh luah theih tur dang
an neih loh avangin chhuak turin an ti a, amaherawhchu,
Education tho a ni a. Chuvang chuan lo chhuak suh u kan
ti a, Education Minister hnenah pawh kan hrilh a, chuti-
ang chuan an awm zui ta a. Tunah khuan Sport Department
in a Regional Sporting Centre, Mizoram in kan neih chhun
a ni a. Chu chu Sport Authority of India pawh in a recog-
nized leh chumi Hostel sakna atan pawh chu mi dahi 80
lakhs chuang sanction mai theih a ni reng a. Sports
Dept. in ram an neih loh avang leh khulai hmun khu an
tih theih tak loh avangin tunah hian an hmang thei ta
lova.

Chuvang chuan, College of Educa-
tion hian an hmun luah laiah hian mi in man chawia luah
pawh an nilova. Tin, a luahute pawh in chhuk an hreh
ngawih ngawih a. Tuna han in belthlak leh kher a kha,
In luahman save nana tih pawh ni chuang si lo, chuvang
chuan Sport Department hian a tulna em em ang hian hmang
zui mai se tih hi ka han rawt duh a. Chu chu kan Minis-
ter hian a rem tih theih chuan a lawmawm hle in ka ring.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, helai hi ngaihdan
hrang hrang a awm a. Khu lai
a insawn kher lova, helai Govt.
High School-a an luah lai saw
luah zel mai sela tih rawt pawl te pawh an awm ve bawk thin
a.

Amaherawhchu, Govt. High School saw Government Higher Secondary School-ah kan let ta si a. Building sakte a ngai a, Central pawisa vek a ni a. Tan lak thuai thuai a ngai a, an ninchuan pawisa an rawn pek tawh chuan an rawn zawt sek tawh mai si a, chuvangin sawlaiah sown hmun a awm lova, Hrangbana College-in hmun engemaw zat a lo la tawh bawk si a. Tin, eng eng emaw a dip daltu thil thar a lo awm ve zel nen, a remchang lova.

Tin, Sport building tur chuan, Republic Veng Field hnuai zawng kha ram an nei a. Khu laiah khuan Inchhawng sak tak pawh nilo mahse lian tham tak a sak theih a. Pawisa neih phawt chuan chutiang chuan helam mamawhna anih si avangin, Department in tih loh theih lohva a ngai a, chuvangin, tunah hian tih thuai thuai a, College of Teachers Education tana hman kha tum a ni zel a ni.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTANGA : Pu Speaker, khulai Republic Veng Field hnuaih Sports Deptt. hian ram an nei lova. Tuna kan Minister zahawm tak in a sawi ang khan, khumi Field hnuai chiah khu Tuikhur khawk rawk a ni ringawt a. A lehlamah awihtlan tlemte a awm a, chuchu Thianmual a ni a. Chuvang chuan Sports Deptt. chuan ram an nei lo reng reng a. Ka hriat lohva an lo ti thar anih loh chuan khulai khu Thianmual area a ni a, an indaih loh em em a. Chutih lai chuan, khulaia Field khu State Field a ni a. Chuvang in Sports Department in an luah hi a awm em em a. Education Department chuan hmun dang zawng ta zawk se tih hi thil awm tak niin ka hria a. Tlemin ngaihtuahna han hmang leh deuh sela, chuchu kan Minister in a rem tih theih chuan kan request duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Rawtna a siam a ni a. Minister khan rilru in lo vawn sak mai sela. Zawhna No. 30 na ah kal mai ila. Pu J.Thanghuama hi kan ko mai ang e.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 30 na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Education and Human Resources Department be pleased to state -

- (a) Aizawl Centenary buatsaih nan hian sum engzat chiah nge hman ral anih ?

(b) Nakin zela thangtharte chhawr theih tur chi Sorkarin Centenary denchhen hian hma lak a nei em ?

(c) A ni hi a dik chiah em ?

S P E A K E R

: Minister in-charge in chhang sela.

Dr. H. THANSANGA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Aizawl Centenary lawmna atan khan Rs. 14,66, 100/- hman a ni a. Tin, hriat rengna tur thil pawimawh tih thu ah khan Raj Bhavan Compound chhuggah (Aizawl anihna lai tak a ni awm e) Lungphun mawi tak siam a ni. Thangthar zelin helai ngei hi Aizawl lai anih hi an rawn tih na tur chhinchhiahna reh loh tur siam a ni ta a ni.

Tin, chubakah kan thenawm State (North Eastern State 7 kan awm a) 6 te chu lokal tura sawm vek an ni a. Mahse, Arunachal Pradesh in intlhanna an neih avangin an lokal thei lova. Midang, State 5 atangin min hmanpui turin Cultural Troup an lokal a. Cultural integration leh inkawmngeihna te leh intlawhhark tawn nate tha tak a awm a. An haw dawn zan phei chuan an hlim khawp a, chaw ei nachang pawh hrelo khawpin an law nasa a ni. Keini tan vannei htlak tak anih bakah, hun tha tak neih phah nan kan hmang a ni. Chutiang chu he Centenary hman chungchang chu a ni e.

Tin, a ni a dik chiah em tih kha a ni lam chu ni lovin a kum a ni mai. A Kum 100 - na a ni.

PU J. THANGHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna.

(a) Kar khat zet mai huau huau in kan hmang zo kha a tih chi lo khawp mai a, ni 2 vel kha chu a awm tawkin a lang a.

(B) Thenawm State atanga Cultural Troup lokalna senso hi kan Sorkar tum nge ni a, anmahni State Sorkar rawn in tum ?

Dr. R. LALTHANGLIANA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna.

Hei, State day te leh Chapchar Kut kan hmanna chungchang ah hian Sorkar hian a hrampa in khami a senso tur Fund kha a hrampa in a nei thin a niin a lang a. Kha kha tun Aizawl Centenary ah khan kan hmang ta nge ni a, khalai bik atang khan engzat chiah nge kan hman ?

Tin, chū lo lehah chuan, Deptt. dang atang khan pawisa an thawhkhawm nge ni ? Engzat nge ni a kan lakkhawm ?

A pathumna ah chuan, thangthar ten kan chhawrtheih tih ah khan helaia Lungphum a kha ka sawisel lova, amaherawhchu hetianga kum 100-tlin lawmna ang anih tak ah chuan nakin zela kan chhawr theih ang chi entirnan : Indoor Stadium te, Sport Complex te emaw Central Y.M.A. tuna han sak lai mek ang chi te pawh hi khami denchhena, nakinah pawh kan hriatreng theih ang chi tih anih lohna chhana kha kan zawt duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Aizawl khawpui kum 100 tlinna lawm hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Department hrang hrang ah te, abik in Office cheimawi te a ni a. Chutih lai chuan kan MLA Hostel ber kha chei a ni ve lo kha engnge a awm zia ? An lawm ve lo em ni tih kha ka zawh duh a ni.

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in chhang se.

Dr.H.THANSANGA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Aizawl Centenary ihi kum 100- a vawi khat lawm a ni a. Vawin a helaia awm zawng zawng hi Centenary leh ah chuan kan lang hauh lo ang a. A hmu phak kan awm ka ring miah lova. Chuvang chuan a ni thuah kar khat kan zi huai huai ringawt a, tih kha a awm viau va, mahse zik huai huai hi a phu ve lo maw ? Hmasawnna han ngaihtuah in, Ngaw hnuai a an awm vek rek lai leh tuna khawpui a an awmta hi han ngaihtuah in a phu ve hrim hrimin ka hria. Kan lawm fo tawh dawn lo a ni a, chutiang zawng chuan Member zahawm tak te hian ngai thei ila. Pawisa hi a tula hman tur a ni a, pawng pahi mai nilövin, a pawimawh a hman a ni a.

Tin, hriatrengna thil engemaw tih awm tak tih kha, Sport Complex emaw Indoor Stadium emaw kha ti dawn ta ila Aizawl ah hian hmun a harsa tih kan hria a. Chuvangin Committee tāh pawh hetianga han tih thut tur chuan a remchang lo pawh a ni mai thei. Chuvangin tih theih tawk Centenary Lung tha tak helaiali kan phun a. Tin, chung lo pawh a then a la awm nua a. A hunin kar khat lai a awhna chhan chu Arts exhibition te, Photographic Competition, Flower Show, Faina Competition, Song Competition te leh Essay Competition te he mi denchhen hian tih a ni a.

Tin, kum tinin Chapchar Kut kan nei ziah a, chumi denchhen in a ruala tih a ni a. Chuvang in Chapchar Kut Programme nen tamtak a infawmkem a. Tin, Aizawl khawpui chhungah Faina Hapta angin kan hmang a. Y.M.A.-in Centenary pual liau liau in Aizawl khawlai tih fai tur tiin vengtinah an tlangau a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangih ni hnih khata zawh mai chi a ni lo a ni. Chuvang in a ngaihtuahute, Organising Committee te an hah hle a ni. A lawmawm em em a, lawmthu sawi pawh kan House hian a ba hnem em em a ni. Khatiang a mawi hnai taka programme hrang hrang nena kan hmang ho thei hi kan kum-khaw sawi a tling ve dawnin ka hria a. Achievement ropui takah ngai ila. Pawisa kan lo seng deuh anih pawh in kum 100 leh ah chuan keihi zawngin kan seng pha tawh dawn lo a ni. Thangthar in an tih tih in an rawn tive tawh dawn a. A lawmawmah ngai ila, a tha in ka ring ani.

Tin, pawisa lak dan kha State dang atanga lokalte kha chuan Bus te an rawn nei vek a. Anmahni an rawn intum vek a, helaia an mikhual chhung erawh kha chu kan lo mikhual ani mai a. Anmahni an in tum vek a ni.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 31-na ah i kal ang.
Dr.R.Lalthangliana'n han zawt sela.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, ka zawhna Starred Question No. 31 na ka zawt e-

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Information & Public Relations Department be pleased to state -

Tunah hian Sorkar hian Adver-tisement Policy hi eng ang chiah in nge a neih a, engtin nge kalpui zel a tum ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, tuna Sorkar hian Advertising Policy a hman mek hi 1982 kuma Notification No. F.14016/1/84-IFR dt. Aizawl, the 6th March 1982 kha a la ni a, siam danglamna leh tih-danglamna a la awm lo. He advertising policy hi siam that tulna lai hmunte pawh a awm a a lan avangin ennawn leh mek a ni.

Dr. R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna.
Tunah khan kan Chief Minister
zahawm tak khan in a sawisei
lova, a hre tho in ka ring a,
Hek Advertising Policy-ah khan in copy 500 aia tam chhuah
lo leh thla 3 tal an chhuah loh phei chuanin Advertise
pawh kha pek theih loh niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu,
chanchinbu thenkhat, VOX, Zonunmawi, Khawpui Aw, Thuthar
tih te hi copy 200 pawh chhuah tling manglo an nih lai
leh thla 3 pawh an chhuah hma khanin, Advertisement pek
an ni tih hi Sorkar in a hria em ?

Tin, chu lo leh ah Advertise-
ment Column then dan chungchang ah hian Column 3 thin a
kha, column khatin tunah hian siam a ni a, hei hi tihdang-
lam tumna a awm em ? A hlawkna kha entirnan tunhma a an
hmuh Rs. 600/= hmu tur ang ah khan tunah hian Rs. 200/=
hmu ta ang an ni a. Hei hi a dik thei dawn em ni ?

Tin, chanchinbu hrang hrangin
Advertisement an hmuh list a kha tunah hian pek a har
deuh anih pawhin tun Ministry chhunga an hmuh zat theuh
a kha min pek theih chuan a lawmawm khawp ang. Chu chu
ka zawh rualin kan demand nghal a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker, copy 500 aia tam
CHIEF MINISTER lo, thla 3 aia reilo chhuak
te chu Advertisement pek ni
lo se tih a awm a.

Amaherawhchu, a advertisement
pe chhuaktu Officer te hi mihring te tho an ni a, an
famkim bik lova, an famkim lohna lai a lo awm a ni thei
e. Chu chu tun hnuah hi chuan Sorkar benghriat a lo ni
tawh a, tih dik a ni tawh a. MJA hotute hnen atangin
kan hria a, kan hriat hnu ah chuan tih dik a ni tawh a.
Advertisement petute pawh kan tidanglam nghal a ni.

Tin, advertisement column
tih kha Chanchinbu te hlawkna zawng ngar ngar a adver-
tisement hi siam a ni hran pa lova. Sorkar pawh in
wasteful expenditure hi engtin nge kan Curb ang tih hi
kan ngaihtuah nasahle a. Chuvangin a waste lo zawngin
advertisement te pawh hi National papera an tihdante
hi en tan chhin ve ilangin. A lehlamah hek lutuk lem
lo, a Sorkar lamah Savings tamtak a awm thei ange tiin
ngaihtuah a ni a, chutiang chuan kan han ti chhina.
Amaherawhcu display advertisement te, tin, a column
zawng a kal theih loh advertisement tam tak a awm a ni.
Chungte avang chuan chutiang zawnga kal tumna te pawh
chu review leh a ni tawh a. MJA hotute nen pawh kan in
bia a. Lawm tlak tak in kan inthen niin ka hria a. Chu-
vangin a single column ang zawnga kal a kha chu a prac-
ticable chinah hman nise, a practicable lohna na na chin
ah chuan tiin ngaihdan review-na kan nei leh tawh a ni.

Tin, advertisement pek chungchangah khan member zahawm tak khan a zawt lem lo na a, approved list te an nei thin a, tunhma in. Amaherawhchu MNF Ministry hun lai khan Minister concerned in approved list chu a thiat a. Approved list awm lovin duh duh hnenah pek theih in a siam nghe nghe a. Chutiang ang chu a fel fam-kim lo a hriatna a awm avangin, approved list nei turin ngaihtuah leh mak a ni bawk e.

Tin, lehlamah eptu memberte lokal loh remchan lai khan, Member zahawm takin list an phut deuh a kha kan lo tichhuak tawh nghe nghe a. Tunah ka nei mai lova, a phut ang khan nakin ah kan la pechhuak dawn nia.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 32-na ah kal ila, Pu J. Thanghuama'n han zawt sela.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka starred question No. 32-na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Public Works Department be pleased to state -

- (a) Engtikah nge Dinthar atanga SBI main Office Building inkar leh Dinthar atanga Rifles Range inkar kawng laih tawh hi chhunzawm leh zawh tum a nih ?
- (b) Engtikah nge (Bungkawn) Maubawk atanga Kawlthei huan Mission Veng kawng hi laih tlang tum a nih ?
- (c) Engtikah nge Bungkawn atanga Serlui Pump House inkar hi Black Top that tum a nih ?

S P E A K E R : Minister in-charge in chhang sela.

PU LALTHANHAWLA CHIEF MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a zawhna (a)-na chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni.

He kawng hi laih chhunzawm mek a ni a. Hemi atan hian Rs. 5.00 lakhs pek a ni tawh. He kawng laih hi kum 1 (khat) chhunga zawh beisei a ni.

(b) Dinthar atanga Assam Rifle Range inkar kawng laih tawh hi chhunzawm tum reng a ni a, mahse Assam Rifle ram kal tlanga kawng laih an awih loh avangin laih chhunzawm theih a ni ta lova. Assam Rifle hotute nen Sorkar chu an indawr mek a ni. Home Minister-ah referred a ni a. Chungte ni pawh fawm in Joint Secretary in-charge N.E. Area a lokal a. Chu pawh chu helai a kan P.W.D. hotuten va enpuiin Assam Rifle hotute nen pawh in bia in, khu lam atanga chinfel turin an ti a. Mahse, vawiin ni thlengin a result kar la neih ta rih lo a ni.

Tin, zawhna (b) na chhanna chu hetiang hi a ni. kawng laih hi zawh tawh a ni a. Kumtluana Motor kal thei (All Weather Road) a peih a ni tawh.

(c) -na chhanna chu+ He kawng Black Top tha tur hian Department in pawisa a nei rih lova, nakum 1990-91 chhung hian Fund a awm chuan Black Top tum a ni.

PU J. THANHUAAMA : Pu Speaker zawh belhna ka siam te ang.
(1) Rs. 5.00Lakh ruahman tih kha a lawmawm a, amah erawh chu hei hi Tender-ahe hna hi pek tum nge ni a, Tender lem lova pek tum tih kha ?

(2) Bungkawn (Maubawk) atanga Khatla, Khatla-Kawlthei-huan- Mission veng kawng hi Jeep chu a kal thei tawng tawng na a- Tin, Bungkawn atanga Serlui Pump House inkar atanga Black Top chung chang kha sawrkar pawhin a chhanna min rawn pe a. Tun kum Budget khei tur mek ah hian telh tum a ni e. It is propose to be included in the next finnancial year tih a ni a. Mahse kan dap ngial a. Estimate leh kha tianga thunna kha ka hmuh tlat lo mai a. Hei hi min thunsak ta lo em ni tiin min hrilhfiah thei ang em ?

PU LAL THANHAWLA : Pu Speaker gawh belhna hmasa zawk kha hetiang hi a ni. Tuna kan dinhmun ah hi chuan Department te emaw a an tih loh chuan an thawh hman tawh ka ring lova. Amah erawh chu, tun mai ah eng tinunge. Department in propcsalan siam mek ka hre lova pawi ka tih hle a. Amah erawh chu lakhawih lo reng reng, kha mi an pawisa kha an la hmangzo-lo a nih chuan hmang zo hman tur chuan Department ten emaw an tih a ni loh chuan hun a awm tawhin ka ring lova.

Tin, Bungkawn Black Top chung chung hi sum nei dan a zirin Take up ngaih pawimawh deuh Department lam in an nei tihna a ni ang a. He mi a a awm loh vang hrim hrim hiam he mi Black Topping hi tih tumna a awm lo tihna a ni lova.

Tin, Aizawl Town chhung a mi a ni a, chuvangin a hranpa hrim hrim a la hrana kha a awm lova. Town Road chhung ah khan a awm vek a, chuvangin a b lang lo a nih pawh in tih a nih dawn lo tihna a ni chuang lo a ni.

S P E A K E R : Starred Question No. 33-na
kal ila, Pu H. Rammawi'an
han zapt se.

PU H.RAM MA WI A : Pu Speaker, ka zawnha hi
tun thla ni 16-ni ah khan,
kan Business ah a lang tawh
a, mahse zawn hman lo a ni
a, chhanna min sem vek tawh
a, a chhan na ah hian ka duh tawk ka zapt lo mai ang e.

Mahse, ngenne pakhat nan
duh ka nei a. He House tih zahawm tur hian keimahni
member te hi kan pawimawh a. Tin, member zingah chuan
kan hotu a ni emaw member te thuswi lai a ni emaw,
thu chunga lo paw t vak vak ching hi kan awm deuh
thin a. Kan dan 265-(2)-na hmang khan he House zahawm
na keng kawh tur hian thu neihna hmang la, tih hi ka
ngan duh che a ni.

Ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : In zalenna hi sang ve deuh
mai a ni a, chu chu kan han
za h thin a ni.

Starred Question No. 34 na
ah kan kal ang a, Pu J.H.Rothuama'n han zapt sela.

PU J.H. ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred
Question No. 34-na ka zapt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister
In-charge Home Department be pleased to state-

- (a) Mizoram Police Service (Amendment) Rules 1989 hman
lai mek ang hian Grade hrang hranga Post awm te
hi dah khah a ni tawh em ?
(b) La dah khah lo nise eng vang nge ?

PU C.L. RUALA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, a zawnha (a)chhanna
chu hetiang hi a ni. Mizoram
Police Service (Amendment)
Rules 1989 hman l ai mek ah
hian Junior Grade leh Senior Grade te chu dahkhah a la
ni lo.

- (b) Selection Grade leh Junior Grade administrative
Grade te dah khah lohna chhan chu eligible Candidate
awm lo vang a ni.

PU J.H.ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker, zawh belhna, tuna kan Minister zahawm takin a rawn chhannaah khan, Selection Grade leh Junior Grade ah khan post la dahkhah loh awm a tih, la dahkhahloh a nihna chhan a sawifiahna-ah khan eligible candidate a awm lovang tiin a sawi bawk a. Selection Grade-ah hian post pathum kan nei niin a lang a. Tin, Junior Administrative Grade-ah hian post pakua kan nei a. Junior Grade leh Senior Grade ah kha chuan post sawmli pakua a awm ve ve a, heng hi dahkhah tawh ani a. Hemi Selection Grade-ah hian M.P.S. Officer pakhat Senior dah tawh a ni a. Tuna kan Senior M.P.S. awm te hi engvanga la dah cho lo nge an nih ? Mi fel tak tak kan nei a, an Service pawh kum riat aia tam te an ni tawh a, chu chu kan Service-ah a la tlin loh pawhin condon-ah dah theih mai awm.

Tin, heng kan chhehvel ram Nagaland State-ah te abikin an ngai pawimawh em em a. An mahni service atangin an in dahkhat chho thuai thuai a. I.P.S. te lo lut tur an dang tang tang ani, Chu chu keimahni Police Service atangin kan chawimawina a ni a, Chuvangin hemi post la dahkhah loh hi khawngaih taka dahkhat turin ka ngen a.

Tin, hemi pahnihnaah hian (Junior Administrative Grade) post 9 a awm a. Tahchuan 8 dahkhah tawh a ni a, 1 (pakhat) hi Asstt. Inspector General I hi post la ruak niaxmin a lang a. Hetah pawh hian Senior leh fel tak tak kan nei a. Hengte hi engvanga dah mai lo nge an nih ? tih ka zawhbelh duh a.

Tin, hemi J.A.G.-ah hian MPRO leh Fire S.P. hi technical lam thawh tur a ni e ti a dah khah rih loh niawm tak a ni a. Amaherawhchu, MPRO- hi kan M.P.S. Officer te hian 1986 atang khan an enkawl tawh a. Tun hmaa a technical lam mi kan dah te ain an ti tha daih zawk a ni. Chuvangchuan heng posts 2-ah pawh hian kan M.P.S. Officer te duhsak a dah nisela. Tichuan helaia posts 9 lo awm thin kha 11 a lo ni dawn ta a. Chu chu engnge remlohma a awm ? Engvanga heng post 2 te hi dah khah rih loh nge a nih tih kha ka zawhbelh leh duh bawk a ni.

PU C.L.RUALA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, zaghna neitu

Khawhai bialtu zahawm tak

khan Selection Grade-ah

pathum awm an ti a. Hei hi

kan Rules-ah chuan 5% tih a ni a, pali a awm zawkah ka ngai a, hetah hian pakhat chauh dahkhah a ni a. Selection Grade -a dah tur hian Police Officer anga kum 20 (sawmhnh) service nei a ngai a. Chuvangchuan harsatna kan nei deuh hlek a. Tuna an ni tak a ni tih hi adik khawp mai a, nimahsela 1974-a M.P.S. a lut te kha an ni a, kum 15 (sawm panga) an ni a, kha kha condon an tih mai awm pawh a awm ang a. Mahsela hetah pawh hian ngaihtuah tur a tam viau a, heng post te hi hetiang hi dahkhah dawn ta ila, atha ber a ngem, tih hi ngaihtuah tur a awm a. Fal lutuk te pawh a awm nual mai thei a. A then vanduai lutuk te pawh a awm thei ang a. Chuvangin kha lai kha kan ngaihtuah mek a, kan la dahkhat mai lo a ni. Kum 20 (sawmhnh) service neih ngai a ni a, a dah danah khan.

Tin, J.A.G.-ah khan kum 20 service neih a ngai a. Tin, khatah khan I.P.S. Grade post pawh kha M.P.S. Officer in an luah te pawh a awm ve tho a. Entirnan, Lunglei, Saiha, Aizawl S.P. te hi I.P.S. Officer-in an luah khat a. Tin, Saiha pawh tunah chuan kan nei ta lova, I.P.S. kan dah kha lehlamah dah phei a ni a. Hengte pawh hi la ngaihtuah angai dawn a. Question neitu member zahawm tak in a an zaghah khan la dah khah lohna a awm a, chu chu technical thil deuh te a nih avangin kan han dah vek a ni a. Kan hmou ngang lo a ni, chuan tih dan pawh kan zawng tlang ang chu.

PU J.H. ROTHUAMA : Pu Speaker; zawhbelhna. Nau-pang deuh pawh nise, an ham-thatna chu itsik chi ah ka ngai la, I.A.S. Officer nau-pang te pawh an lo milian ve mai a, Minister te pawh mi vannei deuh te chu an awm ve mai a. Zawh belhna ka duh chu Assam Police atangin Senior tak pakhat deputation in lak luh mek a ni a, A ni hi Mizoram Police Service ah tun lai hian obsorb tumaa a awm mek em ?

PU C.L. RUALAL
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, Process mek a ni a, obsorb a la ni lo.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna No. 35-na ah kal ila, Pu Lalrinchhana'n han zawy se.

PU LALRINCHHANA : Pu Speaker, ka starred Question No.35-na ka zawt e. Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Health & Family Wel-fare Department be pleased to state-

(a) 1989-90 chhung hian Primary Health Centre leh Sub-Centre hi engzat nge hawn belh a nih ?

(b) Khawi khau ah te nge hawn a nih ?

PU HIATO
MINISTER : Pu Speaker a chhanna chu Cen-tre pathum hawn tum a ni na in, a centre kan zawh hman loh avangin kuminah kan hawng a ni.

Sub Centre hi a thar hawn belh thei a ni lova. Mahse, a hlui 12 regularised a ni.

Primary Health Centre kha
(1) Chhuarlung leh (2) Borapansuri chhimtuipui District atangin a ni a, Tin, Bilkhawthlir a ni bawk a ni.

Tin, Sub-Centre kan din tak

te chu

- | | | |
|-------------------|---|----------------------------|
| (1) Chhingga veng | ; | (2) Zemabawk |
| (3) Bara Bazar | ; | (4) Chanmary |
| (5) Vaivakawn | ; | (6) Seling |
| (7) Bungkawm | ; | (8) Lunglei Bazar |
| (9) Burghmun 'S' | ; | (10) Mualthuam |
| (11) Kawlchaw | ; | (12) Tuipui Fery te an ni. |

- PU VANLALNGENA : Pu Speaker zagh belhna.
Dy. SPEAKER Suangpuilawn biala Doctor te t
thla 2lai Aizawl ah an awm
tawh a. Mipui an mangang a.
Secretary in Order vawi 2 a pek hnu ah pawh vawiin ni
thlengin an la kal lova, hei hi tun thla chhungin an
hmun theuh ah min dah sak thei ang em ?
- PU ROMAWIA : Pu Speaker Haulawng P.H.E.
saw eng tikah nge hawn in t
tum ve a ? In sak ve tawh a
aa ni a.
- PU S. HIATO : Pu Speaker Suangpuilawn
MINISTER OF STATE bialtu zahawm tak zaghna
kha harsatba kan nei avangin
Centre hrang hrang ah kan test
a nia, chu chu a hmun kir leh vat turin hriattirna pek
tawh a ni an chu chu bawhzui zel tum a ni.
- Tin, harsatna an nei avangin
Police out post te pawh hawn belh sawrkar te pawhin
an tum a. Tin, Haulawng hi kan sawrkar hmasa khan,
contractor pek a fuh lova. Pawisa an draw mek tawh sia
chuvangin a then then chu siamthat tir meka. Chu chu
kan siam that tir mek a. A rang thei ang bera hawn
tum a ni.
- PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Speaker, zaghbelhna.
"Harsatna" tih kha H.P.C.
vang em ni ?
- PU S. HIATO : Pu Speaker, lehlamah chuan
ni ber e. Department dang
te pawh in harsatna an tawk
a, chuvang chu a ni a, tih
vek a ni tawh a ni.
- PU K. VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, H.P.C. chung-
chang thu ah khan Minister
zahawm tak i zin chhoh lai
khan, Farkawn damdawi inah
khan Doctor ka rawn pe ang che u hei ka rawn hruai in
ta tur ngei a ni a, i ti a. Vawiin ni thlengin kan
la nei silo. Engtikah nge kan neih ang tih kan zawt
belh teh ang.

PU S.HIATO : Pu Speaker, a dik khawp mai.
MINISTER OF STATE Hemi kan kal lai nilövin, kan
lo let hnu ah Doctor post a
ni a, amaherawhchu Doctor kan
indaih lohna hmun dang, training te, damlo te, kan
Doctor pakhat vanduaina tawka thi te avangin kha kha
hmun danga dah a ni a, tunah hian dah tum mek a ni a,
dah thuai a ni ang.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna 36-na ah i kal ang u.
Pu Zosiama Pachuau in han
zawt se.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Quest-
tion No. 36-na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-
charge Food & Civil Supplies Department be pleased to
state -

- (a) Total amount of sale pro-
ceeds collected/uncollected from the group centres since
March, 1989.
- (b) Total balance of sale pro-
ceeds uncollected from different centres in Aizawl, Lung-
lei, and Chhimtuipui (District).

S P E A K E R : Food and Civil Supplies Minis-
ter in chhang se.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Speaker zawhna chhanna chu
hetiang hi a ni.

Total amount of sale proceeds
collected/deposited from the Group Centres since March
1989 is as follows -

1) Aizawl District	Rs. 17,68,32,827.30
2) Lunglei District	Rs. 3,22,76,251.00
3) Chhimtuipui District	Rs. 3,21,42,678.51
TOTAL :	Rs. 23,12,51,754.81

The collections/deposite
shown represented the period from March, 1989 to
December 1989.

Total Dist. wire balance of
sale proceeds uncollected from different centres are
given below :

.1) Aizawl Dist.	Rs. 49,14,395,03
2) Lunglei Dist.	Rs. 11,86,129.99
3) Chhimtuipui Dist.	Rs. 45,20,044.00
Total : Rs.1,06,20,569.02	

Total amount stated above represented the period from March, 1989 to February, 1990.

PU ZOSIAMA FACHUAU : Pu Speaker, zagh belhna, hetiang sawrkarin Sale Proceed a collect hi lawmawm ka tiin ropui ka ti hle a. Heng collect theih tak loh a te hi engtia tih zel nge sawrkarin a tum ? Eng harsat na neiin nge heng balance hi ala awm ? House a hriattir theih em aw ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, heng balance kan han tih tak te hi a then chu reitak tak Outstanding te pawh a awm a. Mahse buhfai hi hrakh reng a ni a, chuvangin nitin a collect a nih ngawt loh chuan balance hi ehu maktaduai tel hi chu awm reng tur a ni.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Speaker, pakhat chiah ka zawk belh ang e. Sale Proceeds collect kim lohna ah hian Officer thenkhat te lakah tuna kan collect theih lohna hian involve na a awm ani tih hi puhma mai em ni ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, chutiang ang sawrkar in engmah hriatna a nei lo.

PU VANLALAUVA : Pu Speaker, zaghbelhna. Khawngaih takin Minister zahawmtak khan, entir nan Khawbung bial ah te Godown pathum, pali lai ah buhfai ei tlak loh chhe tak tak Vawk pawhin a ei duh hauh loh tur Kudam hnawhkhah ten tuna awm ho khi tihral dan a ngaihtuah thei mai lawm ni ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA MINISTER : Pu Speaker, khilai bial ah khian ei sen loh khawp in Buhfai kan lo chhek palh a. Chunga chhiah te chu a tul angin sawrkarin a tih dawn a ni. (Pu K.Vanlalauva. tuman an ei duh vang mai ani zawk a, nang pawhin i hre rengin ka ring) Pu Speaker, tuna

Ministry din hnu chuan khi lai bial member zahawmtak in a sawi kha harsatna an nei hrarpa lova. Tuna a chhia kha chu Sawrkar in Dispose dan a ngaihtuah ang.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna 37-na la ila, Pu J.Thang-huama'n han zawt se.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No.37-na ka zawt e. Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Finance Department be pleased to state -

If the Government has proposed to increase the pay scale of Pharmacists and Grade IV ?

PU J.LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, hemi chungchang sawrkarin a ngaihtuah mek.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna 38-na Pu Rualchhina'n han zawt se.

PU RUALCHHINA : Pu Speaker, ka Starred Question No. 38-na ka zawt e.

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Revenue Department be pleased to state -

Khawpui chhunga insak control-na dan sorkar hian siam tumna a nei em ? Nge a siam tawh zawk?

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER : Pu Speaker, nei e. Engemew chen siam tawh a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Speaker, zawhbelhna. Khawpui chhung Insak Control na dan hi ramdang ah chuan a ramri ah hian bi tukte emaw ani a. Helai ah hian hei khawpui kawng dungah chuan mahni thu in ka khauh ve ringawt mai a. A hnai a piangin kawng an nek mai a, hei hi tu kawng bik nge tiin hmanah ka zawt tawh a. P.W.D. in a rawn ngaihsak bawk ki lova, L.A.D. in an ngaihsak bawk

si lova, khawpui chhung kawng hi khawi Department ber nge Control ? Tu kut bikah nge awm se a tha ang, chak thei ber ang ? Tunah hian a haai a piangin an nek zel tawh mai a. A tih ngaihna a awm thlawt tawh lo. Ruahman dan fumfe deuh sawrkarin Policy a rawn zam ohhuak thei hram em ?

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Speaker, zawh belhna. Hemi ka zawh hian ka zawh chhan tlem han tarlan pawh tha in ka hria a. Tunah hian kan In sak dan phung hi a arh tulh tulh a. Boruak ah te a zuih lek lek thin a, a hnuai kawrawng si khan, chutiang chuan asan zawng leh a boruak thleng pawhin control a ngai a. Chuvangin tuna a tlai lutuk hma hian, hetiang control na dan hi siam chhuah thuai a hman thuai ni se a tha ang. Chumi tur chuan a thei dawn lawm ni ? tiin kan zawh belh a ni.

PU TAWNLUUAIA

: Pu Speaker, Revenue Department in MNG Ministry lai a Road side Reserve an siam chu tunah pawh la hmuhtheih vek a ni a. Tin, mitam takin huangtau takin chungchu a rawn bawhchhia a, chung pawh chu chhinchhiah in hmuh theih vek a la ni a, sawrkar in chutiang Road Side Revenue khawpui kawng tih zauh belh zelna atan a lo ruahman ~~tawm bawhchhe~~ tute chu engtin nge a tih dawn 2

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hei dan kan nei a. Instruction te pawh kan dan tlawh-chhan in, siam ani a. Administration of Town Committee 1955 a kan dan tlawhchhan Schedule 13(20)(a) na belhin hetiang Public Road leh hmunhma te hi mimal in a eneroach lohna tur kan Permit leh Pass L.S.C. ah te hian ziah vek ani nghe nghe a. A mipui lam hian dik takin kan zawm thin lova, He mi chungchang ah hian Instruction pawh hi kan siam ngun hle a. Revenue Department pawh in kan Officer te kawngkama Insa tur chu tuna Ministry kan din hnu ah pawh hian Instruction siam ani tawh a, chuvangin control hi nasa taka tum a ni a.

Tin, Instruction ah chuan kan D.C. te hnenah Insa tur kawngkama miin an in report ang a, an pass te an sak dan tur te, ti chuan, Assistant Settlement Officer in an enpui ang a, chutah chuan an sakdan tur a buipui ang tih kha, a mipui lam in kan tlin lova. Chumi ah chuan, Department lam pawhin Notification pawh siam fel ve leh a ni. Chuvangin tunah chuan kan hriat chin chin ah chuan Revenue Department hian action a la tin a ni.

Tin, nichina an zawhna pakhat ang khan, hetianga a tlai hma hian heng hi dan khirhkhan zawk a siam a, Town and Country Planning Urban Development chung changah pawh hian dan tlawhchhan ngialngat deuh neih na turah hian hman nia sawi tawh ang khan bill kan rawn siam a.

Heng hian Insak dan tur thlengin chhawng san dan tur te, thil a dahna tur te, khatiang nag khan Control na fumfe takin thu a nei tawh dawn a.

Tin, Sorkar hmasa ah khan Roadside Revenue Post an siam kha, tunah pawh hian venhim chhoh zel tum a ni a. Khatilai huna an siam tawha kha tun Sorkar pawhin chhunzawma, mimal In kawngkama mite, sa tur chu Supervisor te leh Revenue Officerte pawh hetiang sak tur chungchangah chuan anmahni mimalin an report anih loh **pawhin**, enpui tura instruction siam fel vek a ni.

PU TAWNLUIA

: Pu Speaker, a bawhchhetute chu an lang kuar mai a ni. Minister zahawmtak pawhin i hmuh ka ring a. Chung chu engtinnge Sorkarin a tih mek ?

PU J. THANGHUAMA

: Pu Speaker, ka zawh tum deuh bawk a ni a. Khawpui dung han kal ila a langsa vek mai a. Revenue in ban an phun vek a. Sawi tawh ang khan P.W.D. in humhalh a tum lo nge, Revenue in a tum lo nge ? L.A.D. in a tum lo nge tihah khan a bawhchhe tawhte leh a bawhchhe meka te hi an kal thui hma hian engtinnge Sorkar in vawiin ni la la pawh hian engtinnge action a lakkang ? tih hi hriat ka duh khawp mai.

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a bawhchhe tu te report awm chu Department in a endik a. Official in tuna a bawhchhe tute hremna tura Department a hrem theihna tur ang chi Official in an awm loya. Amah erawhchu kansawi tawh ang khan kawngkama Institute in In an sak dan tur endik tu ~~erawh~~ chu Officer ten an detail a. Chu chu kan maintain chho mekin kan kal pui mek a ni. Chuvangin a bawhchhe tu te awm tih ang puh kha sawrkar in chu chu hriatna Official in kan la nei lo.

PU J. THANGHUA/MA

: Pu Speaker, kan puang nghal mai ang a, ka u fapa ngei ka thenawm pa'n a bawchhhe nghal a, tiang hian mahni fate theuh te, mahni pawhin i sacrificed sak ang u. Ka thenawm chiah Dr. Tlanglawma pawhin a bawchhia a, saw pawh saw Cut ughal rawh u.

PU ZORAMTHANGA

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 39-na. Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Land Revenue and Settlement Department be pleased to state -

Rifle Mandir hi dinthat leh an tum em ?

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, Zodin Cinema Hall bula Assam Rifle Mandir hi Revenue Department atang chuan din that tumna Official in engmah hriatna kan nei lo.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 40-na Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Revenue Department to pleased to state -

The total amount of Revenue Collected from L.S.C. holders in a year,

PU ZALAWMA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, the total amount of Revenue Collected from L.S.C. holders in a year differ and increasing year to year. The total Revenue Collected from the L.S.C. holders in the year 1988-89 is Rs. 3,61,638/-

PU LALRAWNLIANA

: Pu Speaker, Starred Question No. 41-na. Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Agriculture Department be pleased to state -

(a) Muallungthu ram Darkhuang Project ah sawrkar Officer lian engemaw zat in ram an ne' tih hi a dik em ?

(b) Dik ta se tute nge an nih
a, an ram zau zawng ang tiat theuh enge ?

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA : (a) Dik lo.
MINISTER (b) A dik loh avangin sawitur
a awm lo.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Speaker, Starred Question
No. 42-na. Will the Hon'ble
Minister in-charge Home Depart-
ment be pleased to state -

Inner line permit pek chhuah
thu ah sawrkar hian Policy thar deuh a nei em ni. ?

PU C.L.RUALA : Pu Speaker, Inner Line permit
pek chhuah dan a fel zawk theuh
nan lo enfiah tur leh tihdan tha
zawk ngaihtuah turin sawrkarin
Committee din a tum.

S P E A K E R : Zawhna hun a tawp ta a. Tunah
hian Paper Lay tur Pu J.Lalsang-
zuala'n a nei a, han lay sela.
A mah i ko nghal mai ang u.

Pu J. LALSANGZUALA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your kind
permission, i beg to lay the
Mizoram trade Articles(licensing
and Control) order, 1987. On the
table of this August House.

Thank you.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha memberte hnenah sem
ni se, Tunah hian Pu Zosima
Pachuau, Public Accounts Commi-
ttee Chairman in report present
tur a neih ang ang House a pre-
sent turin ko ila.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Mr Speaker, Sir, with your permission I do here by present to the House the following Reports -

(a) First report of the Public Account Committee on the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the Year 1982-83, and Finance Accounts 1982-83 relating to the Department of Agriculture of the Government of Mizoram.

(b) Second Report of the Public Accounts Committee on the Report of the Comptroller and Auditor General of India for the year 1982-83, appropriation of the Government of Mizoram.

(c) Third Report of the Public Accounts Committee relating to exless expenditure incurred by the Government of Mizoram for the years 1981-82 to 1985-86.

Thank You.

S P E A K E R : A copy kha member te hnenah sem ni sela. Motion pahnih kan nei a, Financial Committee chungchang a hmasa zawk Pu Andrew Lalherliana'n han move sela.

PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission, I, the Chairman of Committee on the Estimates move "That the Member of this House do proceed to elect in the manner required by sub-rule (3) of rule 232 of the rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly to serve as members of the Committee on Estimates for the unexpired portion of the term".

Thank You, Sir.

S P E A K E R : Pu Zosiama Pachuau P.A.C. Chairman in a motion han move leh se.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Mr Speaker Sir, with your permission I move "That the member of this House do proceed to elect in the manner required by sub-rule (3) of rule 182 read with rule 230 of the Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business in Mizoram Legislative Assembly to serve as members of the Public Account Committee for the unexpired portion of the term".

Thank You.

S P E A K E R : In thlan rawtna motion a ni a.
A pahmih chuan kan pawm thei
ang em ?Kan pawm chu motion
pahnih te chu House in a
pawm ta a. Nakinah an in thlan
hun leh nomination File hun chu Bulletin (ii) ah kan
rawn chhuah dawn nia.

Tunah chuan Governor Adress
sawi hona kah tan thei tawh ang e. Kan sawiho hmain member
te hriat atan phek 6-na ah khan ziah sual palh a awm a
khawngaih in mi lo ti dik ula. Phek 6-na Para 13 na tlar
hnung hnung ber a. " Wayside Restaurant at Buggtlang "
tih kha "Bung" tih tur a ni a, khawngaih in "tlang"
tih kha pah ulu.

PU H.RAMMAWIA : Pu Speaker, kan sawi hmase ber
ang e. Tawi te in ka sawi ang
a, tawi te te akan sawi thei
tak in.

Phek 6-na para 13- na khaka sawi
hmase ber duh a Pu Speaker helai hi Department lam tih palh
nge ni a, hriat thiam pawh har ka ti a. Tlar 6-na ah khan
in, "Part from Construction of Culverts and Bidge, roadsin
between Keitum- North Vanlaiphai, Tut-Mamit, Aizawl-Sialsuk,
-Thanzawl. Hnathial-Sangau and Diltlang-Chawngte have been
Open during 1989-90." ti a ni a. kha kha thil dik lo tawp
a ni a.

Pu Speaker, nimin lamah khan
thildiklo a awm tawh a, hei hi thil diklo tawp ani tih fiah-
na kawng, entirnan Diltlang=Chawngte chu a dik a. Hnahthial
leh Sangau tih hi kan Member zahawmtak Pu Zosiama Pachuau
ngei hian in a hawng a. Vanlaiphai leh Sangau inkar kawng
bik hi a tlang theih loh avangin, hetah hian Hnahthial leh
Sangau inkar kawng hi nikuma hawn anga helaiah hian tarlan
a ni a. 1988 kumtir ah khan he House zahawm taka vawiin
ni a, kan member dinglai Social Welfare Minister-te pawh an
tel a, Member zahawm tak Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana te pawh hi
a tel ka ring a. Pu Zosiama Pachuau in 1988 thallai
(A thla chiah ka hre thei ta lo) a a hawn ani a. Chu-
vangin 1988-90 anga hawn a ziah hi thildik lo tawp a ni.
Chuvangchuan hei hi nakinah kan House Leader, P.W.D. chang
tu hian rawn clarify sela tih ka duh a. Wind up hun ah
rawn hrilhfiah sela.

Tin, phek 8-na Para 20-na ah
khan, "In fact more than 67,000 tonnes of rice was lifted
and distributed to the Public since April 1989 till now"
tih a ni a, kha kha nikum financial year atanga tun thleng
ami a ni a. Tahchuan in 6,500 matric ton ang bawr vela
a kal chuan a dik thei mai a. Mahse, 7,500 matric ton kan
hmu khan ka hria a, monthly allotment a kha 7,500 matric ton
anga a kal pawh in furlai harsat lai te nen a tih chuan
a awm viau in ka hria a, helai a an ziah hi. Amaherawh chu

helaia nimin a kan Finance Minister zahawm tak in a a Paper lay ah khan a tel a. Hemi Performance and Programmes of various Department for 1989-90 & 1990-'91 tih ah khan in phek 18-na ah khan an ziak leh a. Hei hi a inkalh leh tlat mai a. Hetah hi chuan up to December 1989, the Department has procured 64,362 metric tones of Rice tih a ni a, 64,362 Metric Ton hi April - December thla thlenga an lift chuan helai a 6,700 tonnes hi tun thlenga lift a nih leh si chuan, January, February, March thla chhungah hian 2,000 tonnes vel chauh em ni an lift tih kha zawnha ani ta a ni. Chuvang chuan 7,500 Tonnes vel hi kan thla khat allotment anih laiin thla 2 chhung hian 2,000 tonnes chauh em ni an lift ? tih kha ani leh ta a ni. Chuvangchuan helaiah hian thil hriat thiam theihloh tawp a inkalh a awm a. Kan Minister zahawm tak hian nakinah a hrilhfiah tel ka duh a.

Tin chumi bakah hei, Para 20-na tlartawp lamah khan "For the purpose of monsoon stocking 1500 tonnes of rice per month has been allotted during January-April 1990 to ensure that there is no shortage during the rainy season" tih a ni a. Hei hi a chunga mi chiah 7,500 tonnes belhchhah nan ni awm tak a ni a. Chumi a nih chuan 8,000, 9,000 ang a ni a. Hei hi chu duhsakna niin a lang a. Amaherawh chu hetianga thlakhat a 9,000 tonnes dawn thaw min phalsak laiah khan thla 2 chhungin 2,638 tonnes tih chauh em ni kan lift tih kha Question anih leh ta a ni. Chuvangin helaia Department in thil an rawn furnish, he House Property a kal ta hi a in kah hrim hrim a ni. He lai hi kan Minister zahawm takin han hrilhfiah se.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Phek 1-na Agriculture Department ah kal leh ta ila, kan Agriculture Department hi nikum Budget ah kha chuanin Plan-ah khan kan ngah ang reng viau a. Mahse, kumin ah chuan, a thenah 485 tih ang deuh hian a kal a. Helai hi enngun deuh hlek chu a ngai in ka ring a. Nikum aiin kumin ah hian a tlem em em ?

Agriculture Department hi an hlawhtling ta em ni ? An Budget hi an kham lutuk a, Department dangah an semve ta em ni ? tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Kan Minister zahawmtak pawh khan nikum Budget nen pawh khan a rawn hrilhfiah tha in ka hria a, helai difference a hi.

Tin, a bik takin Agriculture Department hi Wet Rice Cultivation, helai a 1230 hectares an tih ang chite hi paper nge ni a tak tih hi hriat a chak awm em em a. U.T tirh atanga vawiin ni thlenga kumtin a Agriculture Department in a hmalak an sawiah hian Land Reclamation-a hectares chuti zat tia kumtin a an sawi thin a hi belh khawm ta ila Mizoram Area hian a zat tawh mangin karing lova. Chuvang chuan, Agriculture Department hi Department pawimawh kan nunna a tan kan hnuk a ni a. A pawimawh em em a. Amaherawhchu sawrkar hnathawkte dinhmun hi kan hriatthiam pawh a ngai a, team work a ni a. Mimalin a tihfel theih pawh ani lova. Staff hrang hrangte enkawl a ngaih evangin mimal mawphurh tur chu kan nei bik in ka ring lova.

Mahse Department enkawl dan hrim hrim a hi eng ang a, hmatha zawk in eng argin nge laks tur tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Chuvang chuan Agriculture hmalak dan leh tha zawk a hna an thawh theihna tur leh tunhma a an kal ang mai mai a, Paper a Land Reclamation tam dup thin a hi siamthat anih theihna turin, Official lam an harsa a nih pawhin MLA lam hi kan in peih turah ka ngai a. An hmalak te teah hian ruling nen Opposition nen tangtlangin, in huatna lam nilovin, nakina hna an thawhthat theihna turin, a hmunah tumhnih khat te hi chu kumin chhung hian kan en a tulin ka ring a. Chuvang-in Agriculture Department hmalakna hi tha zawk-a a kal theih na turin a hmunah hetiang figure an rawn present-te pawh hi a dik leh diklo a hmun ngei a tlawh hi a tul in ka hria a. Kan hotuten chutiang ang chuan rilru lo nei turin ka ngen a. A chhan chu helai ah New Land Use Policy kan han ti a, helai a family an puah te zawng zawng pawh hi a figure chuan a tam em em a ni. Mahse lehlamah chuan, an activity-te en ta ila, family kan puah a te hi a tak ah an hmang em ?

Agriculture thilah hi chuan kan fimkhur a ngai a. Mizoram ah chuan thlawhhma siam mi kan tam zawk a. Thlawhhma siam mite kan puah that chuan an phur ve ang a, thilther chonate pawh an nei ang a. Rilru tak tak in tumah Agriculture lama kham khawp neih duhlo kan awm lova. Chuvangin, anmahni pawh an phur ve zawk theihna turin, a tak a titu leh a taklo a titute hi kan thliar pawh a ngai a ni. Chuvangin, a hmuna M.L.A. rualte pawhin an activity kan enpui hi a tul a ni. Nakin zel atan pawh hma kan laks thatna zawk tur niin ka ring a. Kan hotuten hma tha zawk a an laks theih chuan a lawmawm hle in ka ring.

Tin, phek 3-ma Education Department chungchang ah khan lawmawm tih em ka nei a. Chu chu "During 1990-91 financial year my Government propose to introduce various measures so that Mizoram could achieve the distinction of being the first state in the Union of India to attain 100% literacy" a ni.

Vawiin ni ah hian kan thei emaw theilo emaw hetiang rilru kan nei hi a lawmawm a. Kan tih tur pawh a ni a. A ngaia lam rikngawt tum ai chuan, thian te aia tha zawk nih pawh hi kan tum turah ka ngai a. Chumi atan chuan kan sawrkar pawh a in buatsaih a, hma pawh thatak a an laks ka beisei a. A lehlam ah chuan kum hmasa Budget kha en ta ila, kumin Budget nen hian a different a tlem hle mai a. A karah kumkhat lai a tla tawh bawk si a. Kan Education Minister zahawm tak kha ka hre reng a. Kan lung-ngai reng a sin, he pawisa a Education Department enkawl hi a tih kha a dik chiahin ka ring a, ka pawmpui bawk a. He House pawh in kan pawmpui ka ring a.

Education Department phei hi chu kan Mizo hnam chherna a ni a, a bik a kan vulh deuh pawh a ngai a. Vawiin ni a mite tan chuah nilo, nakin zela kan hnam kengkawtu tur Department a ni tlat a ni. An pawisa dinhmun han en hian, nimin a kan Budget pharh leh kum hmasa Budget nen khan a different a hniam em em a ni. Chuvang chuan

Department pawimawh si, India ram level ah pawh hmingthat kan tumna Department hi kham khawp lo sum leh pai kan pek bawk si chuan engtin nge ni ang ? tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Vawiin ni ah hian sum leh pai an neihlooh zia leh zirtirtute training aiewh pawh an la theilo a. Naupangin an tawrh dan tur pawh kan ngaihtuah phak theuh in ka ring a. Nimin a member zahawmtak in a sawi Luangpawn khua te pawh kha zirtirtu nei lo in an awm kha. Zirtirtu neilo School te kan neih tawh chuan engtin nge kha Sikul a kal naupangte kha an that theih ang ? Chuvangin Education Department hi a bik deuh hlek a an mamawh ber sum leh pai lam ah khan sawrkar in hawng deuh hlek se tih ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Para 8-na Forest Department chungchang ah khan New Land Use Policy hnuiah chungkaw 2869 tanpui na pekte kha a lo lang a. Tin, waste-land Development an tih te ho reng reng a hi an hmatak dan hi a lutuk deuh a. An waste-land Development tih hi waste-land siam belh tumna ang hrim in, hma an la a. A development lam nilo in, Waste-Land a hi an siambelh zawk mah mah in a lang. Chuvang chuan heng an waste-land Development a tan a pawisa an hman leh an Waste-land Developed a te pawh hi a hmun a enpuitu kan in siam a ngai tawh. Chutilo chuan eng sawrkar pawh ding ta sela, hetiang zela kan kal hi chuan, vawiin nia ram thalo tha a siamtumna a sawrkar hmatak tumna hi a fail ngei ngei dawn a.

Social Forestry Scheme pawh hi Paper a landan leh a hmun a (Practical side) ah hian a in any lo lutuk a. Heng pawh hi Official mi nilo Official lo, eng team emaw body emaw in siam a, a hmuna enpui zela, kumin a an ti thalo deuh anih pawh in kum leh a an tihtatna ngei ngei turin kan harass te pawh hi a ngai a ni.

Tin, Para 16-na ah khan rehabilitation chungchang ah khan sawi duh pakhat ka nei a. Ka bial ah sawn khaw pakhat Fungkah khua a ni a. An khawlaiah Lei a khi ruah mai a, a min leh nghal a. Geological Survey of India-te pawhin an enpui a, awm ngamna ani lo chhuahsan, tur ani an ti ta a. Kan D.C. lamte Council lamte puihnain khua an chhuahsan a. Khawther 20 Km vel deuh thawah khan an in sawn dawrh ta mai a. Chu chu vawiin ni thleng hian tanpuina an la hmu ve miah lova. Fungkah khua bik khan Bawkte an khawh a, a chungtur Rangva pawh an neilo reng reng a. Vawiin ni a kan Rangva sem lai hi han tih leh remlohma lai deuh te a awm deuh bawk a. Kan Planning Board Vice-Chairman phei chuan a hmunah a hmu a. Tin, kan Co-operation Minister zahawm tak pawh in a hmunah a hmu a.

Fungkah khua bika hi an duh dan pawh nilova, a khua minchhiat avanga khawkhat kal khum in khawthar an siam a, an harsa em em a ni. Tunah pawh, inhlawh ngai bawk, Insak ngai bawk, hawkte khawh ngai bawk an niin chutiang chuan an khawsa a ni. Kan sawrkar in a bik takir hetiang anga harsatna tawng khua hi ngai pawimawh turin kan ngen e.

Tin, Para 18-na ah khan District Council area bika hmalak dan tarlan a ni a. Kha kha a out line in a sawi a. Heta performance bu-a an ziahna phek 15-na ah hian chiang taka tihlan a ni a. 96 Kms Jeepable leh Link Road 5 Km tih bawr velte kha a awm a. 95 Km Jeepable tih ~~le~~ Link Road 5 Km tih kha Jeepable anga kal vek mahse, kan District Council Area ah hian 96 Km. Jeepable road khawiah nge a awm ? tih hi ka hre duh tlat mai a. Kan District Council Affairs Minister kha lo in ring deuh hlek sela, khawi khawi ah te nge a hmun tihte pawh rawn sawi sela, Saiha leh Tuisumpui inkarah Laker District Council chhungah tha em em in an lai a, kan hmu a, kan chhuang bawk a ni. Amaherawhchu 96 Km em em hi chu khawiah nge an laih ? Paper ah a nih ka ring a. A chhan chu D.C. in EGS a an laih ~~ka~~ hi a hmai phihfai in an kawngah an chhiarve mai niawm tak a ni a. Chuvang chuan helai hi nakinah kan District Council Affairs Minister khan a hmun khawilai lai nge tih sawi fiah sela ka duh a.

Tin, tar chawmna kan tih (Old aged Pension) kan tih hi mi 678 hnenah pek ani a ti a, Paper ah chuan a dik pawh ka ring a. Amaherawhchu a Practical Side ah chuan, District Council in hetiang tanpuina an pek te hi Social Welfare Department an hrilh a. District Council in an pek tawh chu Social Welfare Department khan an pek lai pawh an cut hmak hmak a, an pe tawh lo a ni. An pe tur pawh ani lo. Amaherawhchu District Council khan in, a pawisa kha an pe leh mang silova, leh lamah Social Welfare Department khan an lo cut tawh bawk si a. Chutiang ang a harsatna chu bial dangah pawh a awm ka ring a. Ka bial ah harsatna ka nei nual mai a. Tar chau harsa em em mai, thla khat a Rs. 60/- an lak pawh a, chhungkaw nun nawm phah laia hetiang thil tih thin hi thil pawi tak a ni a. District Council Affairs Minister pawh khan, min nriatsak sela. District Council concerned hotute nen a, an lak dan an sawi hunah pawh hei hi an tih chiang a Practical Side a tanga hma an lak ka duh tak tak a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, a tawp nan, helai a Mizoram tlangval fel ten India ram aiawh meuh va, Boxing intihsiaikna a, Mizo tlangval pakhat Moscow a a tel thu, phek 7-na tlar tawp ber a lawmthu tih lan hi a ropui ka tiin lawmawm pawh ka ti a.

Vawiin niah pakhat kan nei a, kum leh ah chuan 5,6 kan neih theihna turin, a bik takin Sports Council kan nei tawh a. Sports and Games Department kan nei tawh a, helam ah tha zawka hma kan ~~kak~~ theihna tur leh talented Person an zawn thiam theihna turin, sawrkar pawh in hma a lak a pawimawh tak tak a. Department hian talented Person an hmuh chhun te chu a theih hram chuan, Department dang thik tham deuh pawhin tanpuina leh facility te pawh ngaihtuah pui a ngai a. Chuvang chuan hetiang anga kan Mizo fate India ram tihming tha tu kan awm chhoh zel theihna turin kan sawrkar hian sum leh pai pawh uilovin hma a lak ka duh tak zet a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Zoramthanga, chumi zawn ah
Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

PU ZORAMTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.
ka aw a that loh avangin a
hmasa lamah sawi pawh ka chuh.
deuh a. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan

Governor thusawi hi a tlangpui thu in a lawmawm hle a.
Amaherawh chu a Point nen a in hmu chiah loh deuh hlek tih
ka nei a, chu chu min lo chhinchhiah sak ka duh a. A point
ah kan tum zar zar ang a.

A hmasa in hei kan Law ang Order
maintenance chungchang ah "H.P.C. agitating for an autonomous
district intensified their activities mainly in border areas
adjoining Mizoram, Manipur and Cachar," a ti a, phek 5-na
ah khan "However, with the firm and tactful handling and
close supervision by the concerned authorities the over all
Law and Order situation remained peaceful" a ti a. A
"Peaceful" a tih hi tuna kan Deputy Speaker ngei pawh in a
takin a bial neitute zinga mi a nih avangin i hmu a. Hei
kan sawrkar hnathawk te pawh khitah awm hlei thei lo in an
awm a. Doctor-te an chhuk zova. Zirtirtute pawh an chhuk
zova. Hei Phuaibuengah te phei chuan, zirtirtu 6 lai awmna
thinah khan zirtirtu pakhat te, a thenah 2 te an awm a ni.
A tih ngaihna a awm reng reng lo mai a. Chuvangin, helai a
"Peaceful" a ni tih hi chu ka lo hmuhdan chuan in uar lutuk
deuh ani lo maw ka ti deuh a ni. Chuvangin hetah hian in
more or less in engemaw chenah chuan situation kan handle
thei hram hram a, a Maherawh zawng "Peaceful" zawnga la nilo
ani ani tih chua takin kan hria a. Entirnan Phuaibuang
Godown-te pawh 1989 October thla vela 523 Qtl. vel lai
Buhfai awm kha Tala vawthla in Rs.1,60,000/- man zet mai
kha an semta ur ur mai a. A tam ber pehi chua kal lohna tur
lama kal in, mipui chan pawh a tlem hle mai a. Manipur lamah
Kg ah Rs. 5/- in an hralk ru phei a. Tichuan Kohhran lam
nen intihbuaina nen a la ri nuaih nuaih a. Sawrkar pawh in
enquiry nen in buaipui a. Khami a kalna ah pawh khan Law
and Order situation chu (a then chuan Tuilian in Lei a lak
vangte pawh an ti ang a) nimahsela khami piahlam ah khan a
kal lohnatur a kal a tam em em mai a. Khang zawng zawngte
leh Sorkar hnathawkte, Doctorte, Zirtirtute, pawh Secretary
Order mek in chho tura an tih pawhin, Deputy Speaker, in
i mangan thu i thlen hial kha a ni a. Hei hi sawrkarin ngun
leh zuala an en a, a nihna ang tek hi kan pawm tlan tha in
ka hria.

Tin, chu lo ah chuan, P.W.D. chung
chang thu ah hmasawnna " My Government is committed to take
all possible measures to make communication easier through-
out the State" a ti a. Tin, P.W.D. hmalakna an sawi ah khan
tam takah chuan a lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu, hmanni lama
kan P.W.D. Minister zahawm tak in a sawi ah khan thil thenkhat
information a hmuh diklooh te pawh zwm in ka hria a. Tuivai

Lei a hmun ah Engineer leh hnathawktuten an riahchilh tlut tlut ani tih kha, a ban phunna tur pakhat Lei an lai a, an kalsana. A Engineer te Départment lama mi chu sawiloh a hlawhfa te pawh kha an hawng leh vek tawh a. Tumah hmuh tur an awm lo tunah khian. Tin, a Lei dawh nana thing žai an chhek khawl, hrakh tur a an tih pawh kha hmundangah an hrakh a, an la zo leh vek tawh a. Kha kha kan P.W.D. Minister in lo en chiang sela, tha in ka hria. A mipui an mang-ang em em a, Pu Deputy Speaker, nang phei chu à hrechiang tu ber i nih ka ring a. Thal chhung hian an hmabak en in suspension bridge pawh nise, Cement Concrete Ban siam tum anih chuan, a harsatzia chu kan hre tlang a. Tunah Lei tlem laia, a kuli zawngin a, an tinsan tawh chu, nakum thalah pawh an zo a ngem tih a ni a. Hei hi ngun leh zual pawh in sawrkarin lo en leh se.

Tin, chulo ah chuan zawnha ah pawh a lo kal tawh. Kan Bazar Bus permit te leh Town Bus Permit te, Taxi Permit te en in, kan pek dan kha a turu lutuk deuh in ka hria a. Aizawl ah pawh 800, 900 zet mai Taxi Permit kha siam niin kan hria a. Tunah 800, 900chu sawiloh 100 rual pawh lo kal ta sela, Dawrpui Bazar phei a an in park-na ah sawn han belh sela, a harsat dan tur chu sawi ngailo in, in hria a. A za tel, 800, 900 bawrvel an hmu chuang lo ang i pe tho ang tih chu Mass hunah Kawrthar Thingrem khat ka lei ang che tih ang deuh a ni a. A sawrkar tih ah chuan a ang lo lutuk deuh in ka hria. Hetiang anih chuan, awmze neilo in sawrkar kan kal tihna a ni a.

Town Bus kha 40, 50 vel han dah belh leh ta ila, a phurh tura pawh hi a awmin a awm dawn lo va. Tute fiamthu in emaw duhthusam ah chuan Tangka Lei leh Van khat ka duh e an ti a, chuti nise, khawng In pawh i sak ang a, Chaw pawh i ei ang tih ang deuh a ni a. Taxi sangrual deuh thaw. leh Aizawl Town Bus, sawmnga rual vel chu han awm leh ta sela chu a buaithlak dawn em mai a. Heng te hi zawng kan uar lutuk lam deuh niin ka hria.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Supply of Cooking Gas te pawh a "improved" e a ti a. Engemaw chen ah chuan hei hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister zahawmtak ho khan sawihona kan neih ah pawh khan hma kam lo la ang e an ti a. Engemaw chen chu hma an la ni pawh in kan hria a. Amaherawhchu hetah hian la en chhunzawm chak 1h zual tha in ka hria a. Hmanni ah pawh Gas ka va la dawn a, V.I.P. Quata lampang ti lo in, kei ni zawng min chawmzo tho e tiin mipui Quata pangngai kha ka la dawn a. Ni 4 velin, pek theih chin an tih kha a pel tawh a, ka va kal a, hei a lak theih e, a maherawhchu a hma khan Cylender vawi 3 submit kan tum a, a theihloh an ti a. Tichuan a lak theih e an ti a, ni 4 vel a a pelh hnu khan ka va la dawn a, Cylender i submit loh chuan a theih loh an ti leh a. Ka va la ang e aw ka ti a, Motor-in ka va la char char a, ka thlen khan a zo tawh an lo ti leh bawk si a. A tih ngaihna ka hre lo a, a buaithlak em em mai a ni. Submit dawn a theih si loh, lak dawn a i submit loh chuan ti bawk si, va lak a a zo tawh ti bawk si, lak theih hun ni 4 vel a over

tawh khan an hmu tawh ani a. Hei hi sawrkar lam pawhin hma in lo lak a, nasa leh zuala Gas Supply hi kan nawr a tha in ka hria. Chutilo chuan kan thingte hi kan kit zo ang tih a hlauhawm a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan "Welfare of Government Servants" ah khan Welfare of Government te kan en a. An hlawhte pawh revise kantum e kan ti kha a ni a. Amaherawhchu hetah hian hlawh a hun a la thei tur, hlawh lak dan kumdang ang lo, a hun tak a la thei lo. Bonus hmuh hleihtheih loh te hi a tam ta lutuk a. Hetah hian, Sawrkar in an Welfare a en dan hi a lap deuh em ni chu aw tih palh a awl a. Chuvangin, Bonus lak theih tur te, Welfare mumal zawk a, an neihtheih na tura sawrkar hnathawkte mangang lova, siamdan te hi rawn ngaihtuah turin kan duh che u a.

Tin, chu lo ah hetah, "Ensuring economy in Government Expenditure and financial discipline" a ti a. Government expenditure a, economy kan han tih khan, kan Aizawl kum 100 lawmna ah pawh 14 lakh lek lek kan sik chhuakte pawh hi, a senso tlem deuh zawkte pawhin a lawm theih law maw ni le ? Nuai sawmpali chu kawng dangah han hmang ta ila, a Nuai sawm pawh Aizawl Bazar-ah hian sawrkar in mipuiin direct a an hmuh theih tur a pawisa hi release anih chuan, Bazar pawisa leng (Nuai sawm) chin hi chu tam deuh mai a ni. Chuvangin 14 lakh te kan han la khawm a, Expenditure kan han siam te hi chu kan lawmdan hi a hautak lu deuh niin ka hria a. Nuai sawm hnuai lamte pawh a ti hram hram tum hi a tha hle in ka hria a. Chuvangin Government expenditure kan economised dan hi ngun leh zuala kan ngaihtuah tlan te pawh a tha in ka hria.

Tin, kan financial discipline neih dan pawh hmeichhe pakhat ten nuai za chuangte an puk thei a Financial discipline maintain hi a thiam kan tam lutuk ang tih pawh ka hlau khawp mai a. Hmeichhe pakhat in a nuai za chuang puk tura, Financial discipline maintain hi Bazar a mitin hian kan tlin ang tih ka ring a. Chuvangin Sawrkar-in ngun leh zuala discipline maintain ah hian hma lo la ula a tha in ka hria.

A tawp berah chuan, Para 26-na ah Peace Accord angin Permanent bench of the Gauhati High Court, Aizawl a a siam tum ani tih hi a in mil lo lutuk a. Kan Peace Accord ah khan No 12(iii) ah khan, "In the light of the Prime Minister's Statement at the joint Conference of the Chief Justice, Chief Minister and Law Minister held at New Delhi on 31 August, 1985, Mizoram will be entitled to have a High Court of its own, if it so wishes" tih a ni. Mizoram hian High Court kan entitled a ni a, an duh phawt chuan pek ani ang tih a ni a. Mizoram Peace Accord a awm a, High Court hi Peace Accord ang in pek theih ani tih lai a, Peace Accord angin "Permanent bench of Gauhati High Court" hetah (Aizawl) ah dah ani tih ka hria. Hei chu rawn en chiang ula, khulam in High Court in nei thei, Accord ah pawh an tih an tih laia, a peng Gauhati High Court reilo te a tan a, temporary a rawn dahna pawh nilo, Permanent Bench tur

rawn dah hi a in mil lo lutuk a. Chuvangin mi ram State in a an neih theih chuan Central pawhin a, Chief Justice te leh a Minister te Conference a, Prime Minister hmasa zawk Pu Rajiv Gandhi te hunlai a, Mizoram min pek tawh hi funah Accord angin bench pek kan nei dawn tih hi a awm lo deuh in ka hria a. Chuvangin hei chu rawn enchiang ula, High Court puitling ngei, mi ram pawhin an neih thin nei ngei turin hma rawn lak tha ka ti a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu Zosiama Pachuau.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Vawiin a kan sawi ho Governor thusawi (Governor chharchhuah tura kan sawrkarin a buatsaih a hi) tunge a buatsaihtu aw tih min ngaihtuah chhuahtir a. A chhan chu he Governor thusawi ah hian Department pawimawh tak tak Printing and Stationery te, Information and Publicity, Economic & Statistic, Labour & Employment, Police leh Social Welfare te hnathawh that leh enge an tih zel tur tih hi tarlan a awm ve miah lova. Kan buatsaih tupa hian hemite hi tarlan ngai lovah a ngai nge ni a, ka hre lova. Governor thusawi kan tih thin a hi sawrkar in kum khat chhunga achievement a lo neih tawh leh a kum leh a tana Plan a duan a te highlight-na hi a khawvelin, India ram in Practice ah kan lo ngaih ani si a. Chuvangin engatinge heng Department te hi tun tumah hian a hmaih chu aw ? ka ti a ni. Pawi ka ti a ni.

Tin, kan Governor thusawi hi a sawi hma in a buatsaihtu ten ngaihtuah na an hmang tha tawk lo niin ka hria a. A chhan chu hemi a rawn tarchhuah te hi thil pawimawh engemaw zat awm mahsela, han chhui chian chuan in hmial theih tak Controversial thil a awm a ni. Tehkhin nan hei Animal Husbandry ah te chuan Vety & Animal Husbandry Paragraph 4-na ah te chuan a thiltih a hi Damdawi In hawnbelh leh engemaw a sawi a. Amaherawhchu enge ni mipui tana rawngbawlina a neih ? Champhai kawng leh Lungdar kawngah te Burma rama kan Bawng kaihthlak hi a reh tawh ang. Nitin a a zarual kan kaihthlak hi a reh tawh ang.

Tin, Kel pawh Rajasthan mi a ngai tawh lovang. Bawnghnute pawh mi henglaia Everyday a dip kan leite pawh hi a reh tawh ang tihte hi a rawn lang tawh ang tih beisei lai a, Damdawi In chutizat artificial inseminations chutizat kan ti a tihte hi a la nita hlauh zawk a. Kan beisei hi a sang lutuk te pawh ani ang a. Kan kal dana hi kan rindan ang chiah anih hi chuan a huphurh awm deuh mange aw a tihloh theih loh va.

Tin, hei MIZOFED hi nasatak in tan an la a. An thiltih a hi kan tar chhuak tha lo niin ka hria a. A chhan chu Mizoram ah hian a bik deuh takin Petrol, Diesel Supply a hi tunhma lo ang deuh in an kut ah kan dah ta a ni. An hah hle a, hei hmanni ah zawhna ka siam a, mahse, chhan hman lohin a awm ta a. Champhai ah te, Serchhip ah te, Lawngtlai ah te, Kolasib ah te MIZOFED a POL Wing Staff te hi an rim a ni. Pathum lek lek an ni a, 24 hrs. duty an ni a. Hengte hi tihpun kan tum ani tih te hi rawn awm sela. A lawmawm hle dawn a ka ngaih laiin, chutiang ang teh chiam a awm lova. Apex Bank kan hawnbelh a te kha a lu lian zawk ah alo tang ta a. Chuvangin, hemi kan thusawiho tur rawn buatsaihtu a hian sawiho loh tur chi deuh a hi a rawn ti zawk emaw chu aw ka ti deuh a.

Education ah hian han sawi leh ka duh chu nikum 1989 Governor Address-ah khan chiangtakin "the U.G.C. Pay Scale of College Teachers are being introduce in Consultation with the Government of India" a ti a. Hei U.G.C. Scale te chu vawiin niah te chuan an la daih tawh turah ngaih ani tawh a ni. Hemi a sawi ni hi 31 Feb. 1989 a ni a. Vawiin niah hian U.G.C. Scale chu kan College Teacher te hian Mizoram ah North Eastern a thawk te chauh lo chuan an hmu hauh lo ani tih kan hre leh a. Chuvangin Governor thusawi tur kan buatsaih te pawh hian kan Pute hian an ti tak tak dawn em? An ti thei ang em tih ngaihtuah hmasa a, buatsaih anih loh chuan Pute dawtsawi türna bawk ani tih hi hriat tur a ni a.

Hlawn tihpun te chu sawi loh khumi Pachhunga University College atanga Mizoram sawrkar awptu kan College Lecturer thenkhat te phei chu vawiin ni ah hmun an nei lo a ni. Lecturer pahnih phei chuan hmun an nei lo reng reng. Post an nei lo. Pakhat chu Zirtiri College ah Principal angin kan dah a, pakhat chu khewiahnge ni Sports Council ah nge ni kan dah ringawt a. Post an nei lo reng reng. Khangte kha kan Government Servant te interest ngaihtuah hmasa lo in, thil kan ti buan buan thin a. Nikum Budget Session ah nasatak in kan Sawrkar pawh ka bei a. Terms & Condition hei College Provincialisation chungchang ah pawh accept ngawt tur ani lo "in violation of the existing rules" tih in ka sawi tawh a, kan tang zo lo a, sawrkarna na chu a chak a. Amaherawhchu, vawiin niah sawrkar ve tho, (Sawrkar hmanrua ve tho) High Court ah a kal a, Lunglei College ten an dah ve a an tih chu Sawrkarin, a pawmloh theih lo in an rawn ti a. Chuvangin, kan thiltih tawh hi a buaithlak viau a. Midum lam ang deuh a kan tih hi a ngai mai thin a ni. Tunah hian kan sawrkar Officer Senior Education a mi kan Posting leh Promotion tih dan hi Opposition mai mai in kan sawi kha awih ta ula, vawiin ni a buaina kan tawh hi kan pumpelh ang tih hi ka ring a. Chuvangin, ngun takin ka thusawi hi kan hotuten in ngaihtuah a tha in ka hria a ni. Chuti a nih loh chuan, vawiin ni a duhthu kan sama, Lalna nena kan tih hi nakinah buaina a la thleng leh ang tih ka ring a ni.

Tin, Forest chungchang ah hian sawiduh leh ka neih chu Land Use Policy ah hian, kan Forest hian pawisa a ngah phian avangin, mi benbel puinan a tha niin kan ngai a. Amaherawhchu Mizoram ah hian thlawhma kan zauh theih lohna chhan chu Thing leh Mau vang anि tlat a ni. Chuvangin khampi phuna eizawn tir kha anि ang em ? Kan phunna tur kan vat te te bawk si a. Kan va tichhe phawt a, phun leh kan tum a. Chutiang chuan eizawntir kan tum leh a. An bih man a kha pe mai ila a tha lawm ni ? A puitling sa an tih chhiatloh man a kha pe mai ila. Tichuan kan in benbel tir nghal anि mai a lawm. Chuti a nih loh chuan, Sangau bialtu zahawm takin a sawi ang khan aforestation ah pawisa vaibelchhe tel kan hmang a. Mahse vawiin a kan chan tak a chu thlaler ramro ah kan siam tep a ni. Chutih laiin Revenue lam kan hmu lo hei 60 lakh vel kan hmu kan ti a. Ka tawng an huatthu suh ah kan R.O. ho zawng a Gypsy man pawh a daih loveng. Hengte pawh hi kan sawrkarin a bikin kan Cabinet in ngun tak in ngaihtuah sela. Forest a pawisa hman leh kan Revenue hmuhte hi a in tally lo lutuk.

Education ah Officiating teacher pawh kan la thei lo. Primary School tam tak te phei chu zanah ohuan Bawng In ani mai, Vawk In ani mai. Khang kha kan fate kan kaltir na anih laiin kan pawisa hmanna hi a dik lova. Kan Revenue hmuh te hi a tam tham vak silova. Heng te hi en ngun ngaiin ka hria a. Mahni tawk ah an klawhtling emaw tlinglo emaw Industry hian tan an la nasa ber in ka hria. Kum khat chhungin eng eng emaw an din nasa a. Tin, literature pawh an bei nasa a. Khawvel leh mihring hmuh ah chuan a landan a mawi phawt a ngai a ni. A chhunglam a that phei chuan a tha leh zual a. Literature nen : nasa takin tan an la a, eng eng nen emaw exhibition an ti a. Hei mipui pawhin kan chhawr phian a ni. Amaherawhchu a tak tak ram thlengtur in hei bak hret hi an kañ tha in ka ring a.

Hei Co-operation te pawh an mahni lam atangin thil tam tak a awm a. Department dangah hian Co-operation din dan te pawh hi an hnen atangin-....ka ring a.

Ni-chin ah an sawi lan loh Department thenkhat ka rawn sawilang a. Chubaka kan sawi lan tur ni a ka hriat chu thil kan tih hian tihchhan sawrkarin sawi nghal sela. Hetiang Governor's Speech ah te pawh hian, a mawin ka hria a. Tehkhin nan Mizoramah V.C. Congress nilo zahnih chuang kan thiat a ni. Heng kan thiah chhan hi feltak in sawrkarin ziah mai tur a ni. An Corrupt a chutiang khatiang chuan an tih avangin, kan thiat a ni ti mai sela. Chuti anih loh vek chuan, thiat lo mai sela. A chhan sawifiah awm lova, V.C. tam tak an Democratic signed Village level a grass root levela Democracy Institution kan thiat hi pawi ka ti a. A pawi dan hi kan hotuten in hria in ka ring a. Vawiin ni ah V.C. nei lo, a lem, V.C. phuah-chawp kan nei a. An duh duh in V.C.P. Seal an kawl a. An duh leh mi an chawtit a. Tunah hian District Council Court

ah an chawitir ten an pek duhloh avangin, Village Council Court Seal chhu siin, pawisa an thintir a. Kan V.C. phuah-chawp C.A. la tura kan tih (kan phuahchawp ten) Seal hi an duh duh in an lek a ni. Buhfai a thleng tha nge thleng thalo, tih bill tih chhu tu pawh kha kha tho kha ani a. Tunah hian kan ruling party ten in hriattur chu in hotute tam zawk Aizawl ah an awm reng. Seal an ak reng, an hmanna chu an mahni hlawk nan a, contract dil nan leh mi hek nan an hmang ber a ni. Chuvangin kan Democratic Institution lo chhiat tawhna hi kan sawrkar hian hrilhfiah rawh se.

Tin, F.R.S pawh tam tawk sawrkar hian thingtlang ah a pe niin kan hria a. A lawmawm khawp mai. A lawmawm rual rual in mi ati mangang hle. A chhan chu khawtlang a thleng lo. V.C. Seal a kawltu chu chawlhni a ui talk chi ani tih in hria a. Zu rui a ui talk chi khatiang khan an kawl a. A.O. nen inthuruual a, Kawlbem F.R.S. te phei chu khawiah nge a awm kan zawng a. An A.O. in Motor siam nan a lo hmang zo vek. A bak chu Unit in an in sem vek. Khawntlang a thleng ngai tawh lo. Tun a kan Ministry aiin MNF Ministry ah min tirin MLA te hnena emaw mamawh zual rawn ziakrawh u a ti a. Kan ziak thin a. Khawtlang ala thleng. Ahmain Congress a Ministry a, chutah pawh chuan tha takin a thleng. Tunah erawh hi chuan, Khawtlang a thleng tawh lo. F.R.S. hi a sanction-na R.R. Branch ah pawh MLA in kan zawt chhuak thei tawh lo. Zeptur a tam tawh lutuk, zahthlak. Hei hi kan Minister ten hre rawh u, a a Minister in-charge chuan a hria in ka hria. Chief Minister hian a hriat a ngai a ni. A rapthlak lutuk.

Tin, hei kan Rural Minister hian a hriattur chu, nikum hmasa kum tawp lama, I.R.D.P. hmuitu te pawh hmundangah an nive ngei, Ngopa bialah chuan vawiin ni thlengin Pawisa pek loh an la ni. Nikuma mite pawh an la pe lo. He pawisa tunge kawl ? Thenkhat an pe a, thenkhat an pe lo. Kan ram ah hian, a deuh bik takin tuna Ministry kan neihthar hnuah hian, a administration hi, a ngaihtuah awm lutuk hret a ni. Tunge thunei bik a hriat tawh loh. Clerk pawh kan ngam tawh lo ? A chhan chu kan Minister te pindana lut thei apiang an lal niin kan hria a. Chu chu ruling party mi tamtak pawh in an hriat dan nive in ka hria a.

Dan leh thupek kenkawh chungchang ah hian Champhai bialtu zahawmtak in a sawi ang khan, kan sawi leh thil awmdan hi a in awmlo lutuk in ka hria a. Tin, kan L.A.D. Minister in engatinge hetah hian a lenloh a ti mai thei. Khaw hran hran ah step leh kawngtha tak tak LAD in an siam a, a lawmawm hle a ni. Hengte pawh hi tarlan a tha in ka hria a. Chutilai chuan, hetilai a kan rawn tarlan leh Eng (Sodia vapour light) in street light te kan thlak e tih hi chu Electric vengah zanah lo kal sela, khawi hi nge in thlak a chu tih kan lo zawt ang. Veng dangah zawh duh nei ve an awm anih chuan thu hran a ni a. Han tarlan mai a tana awlsam tek, mahse ni silo te hi kan Governor te hi kan sawitir thin a ni a. Chuvangin kan thil tih tawh hi engnge

a nih a, kan tih leh tura hi ekgnge a nih ? Tunah pawh hian University hun reilote ah neih kan in beisei a, Education lian. A lawmawm khawp mai.

Peace Accord kan ti a, University leh High Court chu a dik tak chuan, Accord-ah tel lo mahse, neih theih tho a ni. Accord siam lo ho hian an nei vek. High Court phei chu Indian Constitution Article 170 na kha chhiar rawh u. State tin in High Court a nei thei ang tih a awm mai a ni. University pawh chuti tho. Kha kha chu kan nei thei mai ang. Mahse langin, kan neih hma khan a hnuai lam pang a ban a hi siam ngheh tlat a tha a. Kan Education ah pawisa kan neihloh a vangin hetiang hi kan tuar a ni kan tih laiin a sang zawk a kha engtin nge kan tih ang ? Chutiang a nih chuan, Mau a bul ngivet mang silova sang deuh a kan phun chuan a vaiin a tlu ang a. A tlu a kha pawi mai nilo in, delhte ala neih phei chuan a pawilutuk dawn a. !Sei deuh tlu si kan han phun leh hunah a nunglo ang tihte pawh hi a hlauhawm a. Chuvangin a zung hi vur ngun ang u tih hi ka rawn sawi duh a.

Kan sawrkar hian a thiltih that em em a ka hriat leh chu Sale Proceeds thatak in a Collect a. Khati lai ah khan lawmthu sawi tul in ka hria a. Collect zel tmrin ka ngen duh a. He Sale Proceeds Collect lohna hian kan sawrkar a ti mualpho mai nilo in, sawrkar hnathawk te lak ah thlemla a ti nasa lutuk a. Tin, hei hian, nakin ah State kan lo nih tawh hnu ah chuan buaina a thlen thei ngei dawn ani tih a hriat theih a. Tin, kan hotute hian engvangin nge tuna kan sawrkar hnathawk tute hnenah hian Bonus a pek theih hauh loh mai te hi sawi chiang se a tha in ka hria a. Central in Bonus min pe lo tih leh ngawt mai tur nge ? Tun hma khan State in nge pe a Central in tih te pawh sawi a tha in ka hria a. Tin, pawisa a veng lutuk hi a chhan kan in zawt thin a. Kan hrethei lo a. Kan hotute hian sawifiah teh u.

Budget ami kan hmang zo thak si a, a vang baw~~k~~ si a. A chhan min zawt a, kan sawifiah zo tawh lo. Hei hi rawn sawifiah teh u kan ti anih hi Pu Deputy Speaker,

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana

PU P.C.ZORAMSÀGLIANA

Pu Speaker, kan Governor in
kan sorkar ina kumkhat chhung
a an hnathawh engnge maw tlang-
pui tlem azawng a rawn tar
lante, tun kum lo kal tura,

hma lak tur then then kimchang lo tak a a rawn tarlante
sawihonaa a motion neitu nih pawh hi a nuam viau in ka hria
min ko hmasa dawn emaw ka ti a, hman ni khan moved tawh a
ni a, in ti a, a tha a. Tun tum kan Governor thusawi hi
chu a thusawi bakah a sawitu men thleng hian kan zavaiin
kan lawm tlangin ka hria. Helai House a awm zawng zawngte
hi kan Governor ina thu a rawn sawiah hian sawi tam vak
ngai lovin a sawitu a kha kan lawm tlan theyh chanchinbu hm
hmang phei chuan kan in tih neitu siak kan ngen chhuah,
kan sawi chhuah chaweiah min sawm chuti khati kan tih a
kha a ni si a. Chuvangin a sawitha hle mai a ti a ban zui
nghq'l mai thain ka hria a. Amaherawh chu hetiang a sawina
hun a awm tak siah chuan he motion neitu nihna bawk nen han-
sawi ve ka duh a chu, a rawn fawmkim hle in ka hira, a bik
takin kumkhat kalta lekah thu bul tan-nan an hmang a, member
zawng zawng te min han chibai rual a, meimahni kaltlanga
Mizoram mipuite an aiawha kan din sakte chibai bukna a hlan
te hi mawi hle in ka hriq a. Chumi piah lamah kumkhat chhung
leka lungawi thlak famkim chu a ni lo ange. Amahefawhchu
lungawi thlak tawk tak a kan hriat theyh angin tun kum a
kan sorkar ina kum hman mek a hi Seventh Five Year Plan kum
tawpna a ni a. Chumi kum tawpah chuan engangnge sorkar dir-
hmun tur tih te chu mi ang pangai tan chuan hriatsa vek a
ni. House ah vawi tam tak sawi a niin News paper ah leh
Radio ah te leh News paper ahte chhiar thin leh ngaithla
thinte chuan kan hria ang. Kan sorkar kal mek in a leiba
a ngah nasat zia te kan hria a ni. Chutiang chung chuan
department hrang hranga chutiang khawp , a vaibelchhe
engemaw zat leiba nei chunga he sorkarin a hmalakna a rawn
tarlan naah hian lawmthu han sawi mawlh mawlh tlak niin
ka hria a-

Tin, chutih rualin Mizoram Accord ngaih pawi-
mawh na he sorkarna hnuai ah hian a awm a ni tih ti lang a
a rawn zep tel leh thin a hi a ropui hle in ka hria a,
chumi ropui em em a ka hriatna chu Remna hi inhlanna tel
lo chuan a awm thei lo a ni tih min hriatchhuah nawn tir
leh a. Mihringte leh Pathian inzawmna chat tawh pawh Krista
in hlanna avangin inremna kan nei angin kan ramah pawh
hian Remna Accord te kan han sawi fo thin lo awmna hi in
hlanna avanga lo awm a ni tih hi zep rual loh thudik ding
lai a ni a, chumi zulzuia hma lakna chi hrang hrang a rawn
tarlang leh hlawhtlin na rawn awmchho mek a han tarlangte
hi lawmawm hlein ka hria. 62 Constitution Amendment chung-
changah kan Prime Minister te leh Cabinet Colleague te hnen
a lawmthu sawina a rawn neite hi lawmawm ka ti hle a. Tin
he sorkarin a ngaih pawimawh em em miretheite chawikan tum
na tuna retheihna khura tanga khaw eng hmu pjak tura kaih
chhuah a tumna programme chi hrang hrang te hi a rawn faka,
a rawn sawi chhuhak a, chumi rual a department hrang hrang
ten hma an lamna a rawn tar langte hi lawmawm hlein ka

hria a, a bik takin Agriculture department ah te chuan member zahawm tak ten an sawi tawh engin an hmalak tawh paper a kan hmuh thin anga hi chu kan khawp kham lo viau thin nachungin heitang ang zah zah Jhum Cultivation kumtin a tlangram vah tih tawpna tur atanga hectare 1300 ngawt mai te an han tla hniam thei ta te angte chutih ruala WRC hmun atan a 1230 hectare te an zawh theih te a rawn tarlang a a lawmawmin a buhfai thar chhuah pawh ton 54000 atanga 59000 thlenga an chhoh nate a rawn tarlangte thil chi hrang hrang a mi hi lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Chutih rual in NLUP hnuai atanga miretheite kaihchhuahna tur programme a kalchhoh dan a rawn tarlangte hi lawmawm ka ti hle a. Hemi chungchangah hian sawi tur tam tak a awm ang a, member dangte pawhin sawi tur an nei ang a, ka lut rei vak lo ang a. A bikin hei Animal & Husbandry Department chungchangah hma lakna chi hrang hrang a rawn sawi a. Bawng chi tha chi kan ti dawn nge, chi thlah chhawn theih na te engemaw zat tih a ni tih an sawi rual erawh hi chuan Pu Speaker, mahni bialah rilru a awm lo thei lova, hei hi chu sawi a ngai a ni, ka bial ah khian F.A. pakhat min pe ve a, an hna bera chuh vawk til lakte, Bawng va raitir te, a ni a. Bawng va raitir a kha chu tiem chuan a technical thil ta deuh chu nise ka ngaithiam deuh hlek a, mahse zokhawpa in chem hriam ver vawr a an tih theih mai ang chi te kha, amaherawhchu vawk til lak tak ngial pawh thiam lo m min han pe hi chu a, vawk leh Bawng vulh chhungkaw tam tak in NLUP atangin an thlang a Tlunghuah ringawt khian ch chhungkaw 36 te an lo awm ta a, khatiang kha vawiinni hian an mangang hle mai a. Hemi ziahlan hian khilai vel hnaivai tal khi han thleng chho sela chu a alawmawm leh zualin ka riang a. Mahni bial tan tha hnem ngaihna ni tel atan chu chu kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Ngopa bialtu zahawm takin arawn sawi lan ang khan Co-operation Department hi kan ramah hian kan in nghahna tur tak tak a la ni dawnin ka hria, hei India ram hmun hrang hrang ah te leh hman niah Lungphea bialtu MLA zahawm tak ten sap ram an fang a an report kan ngaihthlak na ah chuan Co-operation avanga chung an ramfan te an Revenue a sanzia te, tin chmi chu an in nghahna bul tak tak a nih zia te min hrilh a, chu chu kan ramah pawh hian chu lam hawi chuan sorkarin hma la chho mek a ni tih ka hre ve a, chumi kan tih duhna chhan chu vawiinniah hma lak chhoh mek zel naah tunah Zuangtui ah te sawn chhawhchhi herna khawlte an lo bun ta a, hengah te hian tuna kan Governor zhaawm tak hian a rawn ziak lang lo na a, chung chhawhchhi Mizoram leilung ngei a thar chhuah han her a, a hriak te leh a fe thleng khan ran chaw atan te tha em em mai chutiang chite hma an han la chho zel hi, Ngopa bialtu zahawm tak in a thahnem ngaihna a sawi angin Sa leh thlai lam ah te intodelhna tur atan a hma lain Society te din uar chho deuh deuh in chumiah chuan mipuite hnenah phurna zir tir in hma a lakchhoh mek ah hian vawiinniah kum kal ta atang mai a hma lak chhohna hi kum lo kal leh zel turah mipui te hnenah phur na a pe tel a hma kan lak chhohna atan thil tul tak niin ka hria a.

Hmasawnna bul tak tak hi chu zirna, thiamnaah hian a in nghat a ni tih kan sawi fo tawh thin a, hma sawnna kan tum a nih chuan akan fate nu leh pa in harsa chung chung pawh a School kan luh tir hram hram na chhan te, member tin ten a kan bialte tana zirna kan ngaih pawimawh em em na chhan a pawh hi kan bial mipui ten hmasawnna kawng a ke an pen theihna tur atan kan duhna a ni. Chutih rualin hei Education Department in operation black board scheme hnuai ah 1989-90 hnuai a hma nasa takin a rawn la kan hmuh te hi lawmawm ka ti a. Chumi bakah Sangau bialtu zahawmtak in a rawn sawi kha kan sawi leh kan duh kher kher a chu India ram pum puiah za a za ziak leh chhiar thiam awm tumna tur atan a tun kum thar kan han hmang chho thr a hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Pu Dy. Speaker, tawng mawilo lam a nih ka ring lo a, kan ramah hian a lushei tawng, a duhlian tawng kan hmang ngawng ngawng ah hi chuan ziak leh chhiar thiam lo hi chu kan tlem ta hle a. Sorkar in a tanna piah lam pangah Voluntary Organisation hrang hrang ten tan an lakna te malawmna lo thleng zel te nen, chumi piah lamah chuan hei kan unau dang te Tuikuk. Takam kan han tihah chi zawng zawng zingah hian nasa leh zuala tan lak a ngai a ni tih a lang a. Hemi kan tum a hi a hlawhtlinna tur atan heng Area te angte pawh nasa leh zual a tan la turin kan sorkar pawh hi ka han ngen ve a. Chu chu hemi kan Governor ina het tiang ang kan sorkarin a tum a ni tih a rawn sawi chhuak a hi a lawmawm tak meuh meuh in ka hria a, chu chu kan sawi tel duh bawk a.

Tin, kan hnung lawkah khan Lok Sabha Election kan neih thu a rawn tarlang a. Chumi chu muanawm tak in zawh a ni tih a rawn tarlang hi lawmawm hlein ka hria Kristian ram kan ni a. Kan House chhungah ngei pawh kan Bethel chungchang te leh Pathian thlarau nena kan in pawl nawnna te sawi chhuah a nih tak fo nate hian, hnung lawk a General Election lo awm te angte pawh muanawm taka a thlen tir na niin kei ka hre pahfawm a, a hna thawktu Sorkar duty agency hrang hrang te hnathawh malsawmna a awm na niin ka hriat avangin hemi a rawn tarlang hi lawmawm : ka ti hle a. Tin, hei Saitual bulah Sorkar in Chini khawl din a buatsaih mek a ni han tih te leh 1990-91 atan a hma a rawn la vai chini khutah Bihar, West Bengal atang ringawt ni lova keimahni ram leilung ngei atang a chini thar chhuah a chumi hrallhchhuah tumna te a awm a ni tih a rawn tarlang te hi lawmawm hle in ka hria.

Pu Dy. Speaker, nichinah khan Sangau bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi, Sangau leh Vanlaiphai Hnahthial inkar kawng hawn tih a rawn sawi a kha, 1988 khan, Ngopa bialtu MLA zahawm tak hovin PAC member kan nihna anga kan kalin hawn a ni ngei mai a, amaherawh chu sawlai saw ramhuai kham an tiin ka hria a, ka hriat sual loh chuan. Kan han kal lai pawh khan hnathawk tu ten Ramhuai an hmuh thu te min lo hrilh a, chumi kawng chu ruahui nasa takin nikum lamah a awm a, kha khan a lo ti chhia a, mahse sorkarin chak takin a lo lai tlang leh a ni tih a rawn tarlang hi a lawmawm hlein ka hria a. Khatiang baka hmun hrang hrang a a hmasawn na a rawn tarlang

telte, tin, Tourism Department in a hmalakna chi hramg hrang a rawn tarlang te hi lawmawm hlein ka hria a ni. Sawi tur tam tak a awmin ka hria a, a nik takin heim tui chungchangah hian lawmawm hlein ka hria a, Greater Aizawl Water Supply Scheme pakhatna an han commission takna a tang hian a bik takin Aizawl tui harsatna em em thin ah hian tui a lo zia awm ta a, chumi piah lamah hmun hrang hrang ah tuichhunchhuah sawrarin an han siam chho a, thing tlang hmun hrang hrangah te siam zelin January - December 1989 inkarah tuilak aa 145 ngawt an han ti chhuak te, 1990 March a lo nihah chuan thingtlang khaw 126 dangte chuang malsawnnachu thlen tur a nih tih a rawn tarlangte hi lawmawm ka ti hle a.

Tin, kan Thalaite vawin niah an hmasawnna leh an huaisenna hi a sang tawh hle a, chumiah chuan khawvelin a min hriattheihna chu kan Sport ah hian a nia. Kan Mizo tlangval ngei Mizoram mai pawh nilo, India ram ai awha Moscow a hnam dang tlangval an hnek tiah tiah te khan kan lo chapo ve ringawt mai a ni kan awmna hmun theyh atang khan. Mount Bakhiri tlang an han lawn chhuak a nih tih te kan hria a, an kal dawn khan Delhi a ka awmlai tak a ni a, chumi tum pawh chuan ka phak tawk ang angin, fuih na thu te ka hrilh ve a, hetia kan Mizo nula leh tlangval ten a hnam dangte tih ang kan thei ve a ni tihna rilru an han nei ta hi, heng angte a rawn tarlang chho leh, tin, Boxing ah te pawh kan tlangval te hi an lo nep bik reng reng lo a ni tih a hriat a. Chuvangin thangthar lo la awm leh zel turte, vawin nia awm mek te nen phurna kan pek theih zel tur atan heng department te hi kan tih len zel a pawimawh a ni. Zep rual lohvin Pu Dy. Speaker, MLA ho hi chuan dik takin Sport Department te Social Welfare Department te hi kan pe leh zual bik a, kan bial kan han fankual ve nikhua a Ball pahnih khat te No 1 doz. kan ken nate an nih avangin nakinah demand hrang hrang kan la sawi ho ang a, heng department ah te hi chuan pawisa tam zawk kan pek a mipuite in an lo chhawr ba&k theih leh Minister ten in tlawh phak loh ram MLA ten kan han tlawh ve na turah hma kan lak ve na tur atan thil tul tak niin ka hria a.

Tin, pakhat han sawi loh theih loh nia ka hriat a chu, LAD in khawpui chhunga hma a lakna hi ropui hlein ka hria. Hei nichinah khan duh thawnha a ni anga, tlangdung an han ti eng ta a zan khawthim hnuah, nula tlangval han lengte an hmel te hi a ti tha leh zual tain ka hria. Tar te te te pawh hi a ti hmel tha leh zual ta em ni chu aw ! tih tur a ni, thenkhat te chuan min ti hmelchhe zo a ni te chu an ti na a. Amaherawhchu khawpui an cheimawina hrim hrim hi chu tha ka ti a. Chittih rual chuan kham karah mikring kea kan kal na tur kawng chep em em karah Chandmari - Chaltlang kham chhoah khimi an han buatsaih thei khi ropui ka ti a. Tun Sunday khan ka len hawn lamin Scooter pakhat lo tlan chho hi a awm a, khi khi lo siam lo sela chuan tla thla ngei ngei

tur a ni a, an veng ta phawt a. Mihring in a kea an kal hma tak tak pawhin nunna pahnih an chhan nghal phawt a. Khilai kham kal te khai hmun mawi takah Aizawl cheimawi tuah an han siam ta mai khi lawmawm hlein ka hriaa ni. Heta kan Governor in a rawn sawi ang hian leh a tir a keimahpawhin ka sawi ang khan, member tin ten a thahnem ngai taka kan participate tlanna theuh atang hian kan hma pawisa hman tur leh pass turte leh kan duan tar ang zawng zawng a pawh hi kan ti hlawh tling thei dawn a ni tih kan sawi nawn duh a. Chuvang chuan kan duh theuh sawi chhuaktu nih kan in chuh theuh, tlatlum bik ni deuh a kan sawi thenkhat phei chuan ka duh duh kan tih tir thei, chuti khati tite hial a lo sawi te an awm a. Governor ngeiin a lo sawi hi a ni bawk a chuvang chuan a mi ngen ang ngei a lungual taka kan pass a, kan ram leh hnam thatna tur atan thahnem ngai taka member tin ten part kan lak theuh hi thil pawi mawh tak niin ka hria.

Kan Governor thusawi hi phur takin ka rawn moved naawn leh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU R. ROMAWIA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, he kan Governor thusawi hi a tlang-pui in a thil lawr dan a hi a parmai lai laim kumkhat chhunga kan sorkar chelhtu ten an thil tih a parmai lai lai a rawn lawr a ni chungchuan a va theuneu ang reng em! ka ti deuh a. Chuvang chuan hetilai thil tam taka rawn sawi hi a hma a Ministry ten an lo tih tawh, thlathum hawn tawte pawh hawn thar ang deuhvin 1988-89 inkar a hawn thar ang deuh a han sawitem tin Adult Education lam in a Centre tunhma atanga an lo siam daih tawh 1986 hnu lama siam belh awm tawh reng reng lova kan hriat tlat te 1988-89 rawn hawn belh zur zur niawma han lang te, tin, zirna lamah te pawh Matriculate tam takte han regularised chhoh niawma han langte leh han sawi vakte, mahse pakhat mah hna thar lak belh emaw dah khah emaw awm ta chuang silote chutiang te chu a ni nual hlawm mai a. Hetiang hian in Animal Husbandry Department te, khawimaw lai laiah chuanin thil lawmawm awm tak an rawn hawng thar niawm tein kan han hmu a, mahse thawk khat lai khan Haulawng ah sawn in Veterinary Department khan Doctor an rawn dah ve uk a, Dispensary kan nei dawn emaw kan ti a kan lawm nak alai c chuan thlakhat pawh awm hman lovin a kir leh ta daih mai a, tunah chuan a In te pawh a chhe em em tawh mai a, engmah chhunzawmna a awm lo reng reng a, chutiang chu a nia, Doctor te kan in dah belh zel anga kan in puan emaw, building te a sawpchhiat hnu pawh a la awm zel ang a kan in puan hi a dik lo a ni.

Hmanni khan ka va zin a, Pangzawl ah chuanin tunhmain PHE Quarter a awm thin a, PHE a an Chowkidar ten an luah thin a, chu pawh chu an lo thiat leh tawh a. Khatiang kha kan awmdan a ni a. Tin, chutiang in Forest

in Pangzawl ah sawnin In an sa ve a luah lohin a awm
reng mai a, tunthlengin a ding ringawt mai a ni. Nakinah
chuanin tute emaw sorkar zahlo deuhin an pawt thiat leh
ang a rangva te an in sem leh dawn nge ka hre lova. Khatiang
ang kha'a ni a. Chuvangin hemi a paper/thu maiah hian
puarna a awm leh lo ang tih ka hlau hle mai a. Hetihlai
a Agriculture lamte pawh hi an han sawi danah chuan a pui
bep bep khawp mai a, tui kawngte lah hi an han nei tha
khawp a. Sawtilai ka bial Zote sawn Mat kamah leilet tur
tha deuh mai an nei a, chu chu thawk khat lai chuan
Agriculture in Zote lam atangin kawng an han lai ve a, a
Grade an tih dik loh bakah an phur teh chiam lo nge ni
ka hre lova vawiin ni thleng hian Tractor han lak theihna
chi rual chu a ni ta bawk si lova, sawtiang sawn Zote
ram leilet han siam tlak ram zau pui saw an ti thing leh
ta mai mai rih a. Sawng ang te pawh saw hmun thnkhat a
Irrigation an han tih sak a, an ni ut a a thawkchhuah bar
awm lo te ai chuan sawngah te sawn sum vawm luh nise chuan
kan ram tan thil chhenfakawm a awm te pawhin ka beisei
a, tichuan in kan buh thar lah hi a phekah hi chuanin kum
tin a tam tawlh tawlh a, kan tam dan lah chu kumtin a zual
tulh tulh a. Hengte hi kan en chian tlan a ngai hlein ka
ring a. Tichuan hei Wayside Restaurant hi kan uar viau mai
a, a thatna pawh chu ka hre lem lova, pangpar khawi mawi n
ang deuh ah ka ngai a. Chihahtlangah sawn Wayside Restau-
rant a awm a, hmannya kan tlan tlang lai chuan milian deuh
te han fawr vel nan chuan a that viau awm hi maw ka ti a,
a dik tak chuan mi chhe ho hi chuan kan chhawr pha lemlo
a ni. Kan Mizoram House hrim hrim te leh I.B. te pawh hi
luah man a sang fur mai a khawimaw laiāh chuan michhe tan
chuan han luah chi miah loh a ni a. Milian tan lah chuan
engemaw duty chhuan lam deuh loh kha chuan tute emaw chiang
lo deuh han phurh luh tel a, han riah veng veng nan chuan
tha tak tak, mahse Zoram mipui tam ber leh rethei te tan
chuan han thlenna ngam loh hi a ni fur mai, heng a sum tam
tak sen thin ai chuanin a mi naran pawh kan lawi ang tawk
lek hian leh Stadard teh chiam lova, a in te pawh nuaikhat
emaw man lek a Assam Type ang lek a nuam ve si a khum leh
furniture te pawh hautak pyi pui lo deuh hian kan ramah
hian hmun engemaw zatah ti ta ilangan, tin, kan thei a nih
chuan Tourist te attraction atan a thil mawi tak tak lo
awm chu a tha tho va. Amaherawh chu Tourist tak tak hi kan
la hip pha in ka hmu lova. Tuna kan mamawh ang zel a kan
kal chhoh hi a la hlawk zawkin ka hria a, tute emaw han
nuam tawlna hmun hi kan zauh palh ang a, a lehlamah El-
Bethel kan tih lai hian a lehlamah Anti-El-Bethel kan
siam pum mai mai ang tihte pawh hi ka han hlau tel bawk
a. Tichuan eng pawh niselangan hei hma lak tumna lam
hia a la nih naah hi chuan lawmawm ka han ti deuhva,
beidawnna lam awm lova beiseina sang tak nena kan sorkar
in kal zel a tumna eng lo awm erawh hi chuan min ti lawm
deuhva, chutiang a beidawnna awm lova hmlam chaktak a
pen zel tumna atang chuan hnung lama thilawm te chu theih-
nghilh in kan ti dawn nge ni ? thil lo diklo thin a te
siam dik zelin, chak taka hma a lak chhoh beisei ilangan

amaherawhchu henga thil sawi tam tak te erawh zawng puar leh fanna chu a awm lem lovam heng pawh hi kan hotuten a dik chiah em tiin fiah selam a alawmawm hle in ka hria. Chu chu Pu Dy. Speaker ka sawi ve duh a ni e. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Minute hnih a la awm a, darkar khat kan chawl ang a, chawhnu dqr hnihah discussion kan tan leh dawn nia.

PU RUALCHHINA : Hei Governor Address kan di discuss lai a lawmthu sawi na te kha kan member zahawm tak leh a mover ni bawk khan thu pawh sawiin a tha lai ni awm tak te chu a han fak tlawr ve viau nain, kei erawh chuan fakpui kan tum viau pawhin harsa ka ti ang reng viau mai a. A chhan chu pakhatah chuan State kan lo nih tak a hian department hi kan awm ve neuh neuh a, a then chu engmah ti lovin an lo thu reng niawm a nia, a zhong chuan kahlhen kut an sawi te kha mi zuk hriatchhuah tir a. An hnathawh rawn tarlang lem si a department thenkhat te kal kan zung na kha a awm a, chu chu pawi ka ti viau mai a. A Ministry khaitu thenkhat te pawh in awm ngei a, hna in thawh loh zba helaiah hian in rawn tarlang niin a lang a chu chu pawi ka zuk tih pui em em a. Abik takin hei GAD kan tih te leh Political leh Cabinet Division te ang te, leh Vigilance te, Planning leh Programme Implementation te, Judicial leh Parliamentary Affairs tih ang hi chu han tarlan pawh a har viau a ngaihthiam awm hlein ka hria a. Amaherawh chu department pawimawh tak tak leh lar tak tak hemi Information & Public Relation Department te leh Printing & Stationery te Tourism te, tin, Rural Development Social Welfare te leh Trade & Commerce te pawh hi tarlan a awm ve lo reng reng mai hi mak ka ti a. Tin, chulaiah chuan Sorkar pawhin hetiang khawpa hmaih thelh a lo nei hi in inhmuh chhuah ka ring a. Chu chu tunah hian lawmthu zuk sawi aiin kan zuk tawhpui che u, a ngai ta tlat mai a ni. Chu chu in lo hriat hmasak ka duh a ni. Hei hi pawi ka ti khawp a, thil dang tam takah ziah tawh sa tihawn mai m mai te a awm nual tih chu kan hria a. Tin, thenkhat erawh chu tih tur lampang la tih lem loh pawh a lo lang tih chu kan hmu nain heng hi chu a pawi nep deuh chuan ka la hre zawk a. Tin, helaia an hnathawh (achievement) rawn tarlan zinga ka ngaihmawh em em mai pakhat chu chawhma lamah khan kan member zahawm tak pakhat khan a rawn tarlang tawh nghe nghe a. Chu chu 'parmanent bench of the Gauhati High Court at Aizawl', tih kha a ni a. Hei hi Para 26-na a in ziak kha a ni a. Hei hi 'In pursuance to the Peace Accord' ti kher lo se chuan in tuna sorkar dinglai tih awm takah pawh ka ngai a.

Amaherawh chu 'In pursuance to the Peace Accord' han tih kher kher hi ka pawm thei lova. Tin, kan ram mipui tan pawh hian pawm theih niin ka hrelo. Dawt hulhual a nih avangin.

Helaiah hian a engang nge in duh ka hre lo a, keiin ka duh dan erawh chuan, High Court hi Mizoram hian a mahin nei ngei sela ka duh a. Tin, Remna thu kan lo thlunna ah pawh khan he High Court hi kan neih ngei theih na tyra agreement ah khan ziak a ni a. Agreement 12(111) na ah khan a in ziak kiau a. Chu chu chawhmaah pawh kan chhiar chhuah tawh kha. "Mizoram will be entitled to have a High Court of its own, if it so wishes" tih a nih kha. Chutiang anga tih thlap nisi, In pursuance of Peace Accord" tia dawt sorkar in an han tarlang duh hi chu a zah hian ka zak veng veng mai a ni.

Tin, thui tak ka ngaihtuah phei chuan, induh sakna pawh a ni ang a, ngen te pawh a tha in ka hriaa. 'In pursuance of the Peace Accord' tal hi nuadreh ni sela chuan a ngaihthiam awmin ka hria a ni. Chu chu kan Ministry te pawhin min lo notice sak se tha in ka hria a. Ka han ngen nghal bawk a ni. Chu avang chuan lawmthu kan sawipui dawn khan, harsatna kan nei ta riau a ni.

Tin, Co-operation chungchang hi a rawn tarlang bawk a. A tha viauin ka hre bawk a. Amaherawhchu MIZOFED chungchangah hian hei keimahni "all concerned" hardatna nitina kan tawh a awm thin a. Helai hi kan la mangnghilh thin em ni chu aw ka ti a. Chu chu helaiah pawh hian in ziak lang ngamlo nge ni ? Ziahlan a tullo tih lah ka hrelo a. Chumi chu MIZOFED Pol Division lam hi a ni a. Hetah hian Petrol kan tlachham viau zel mai a. Hei pawh hi improvement a siam theih lullo em ni tih ka ngaihtuah deuh a. Tunah hian hemi Pol Wing ah hian in Petrol supply pekna hna an thawnha ah hian 6 lakh emaw vel lek hian an thawk niawmin hriat a ni a. Hei hi chu sorkar pawhin engemaw tiin sum hi a belhchhah theih dante a awm lawm ni ? Tunah hian Mizoram chu State a lo nih tak angin leh nimin lamah pawh kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khanin Taxi permit, Bus permit te kan in pe tam em em leh nghal a. Tichuan Vehicles a lo pung a, Petrol Consumption pawh a lo sang a ni a. Hengte pawh hi ngaihsak si lova, a Petrol hmang tam thei tur in pek teuh teuh leh si hi thilawm ze neilo niin ka hria a. Chung avang chuan, lawmthu zu sawi har ka ti a. A vang chu helaiah hian Petrol nghakin nileng dawnin kan awm a, a chengin beidawngin kan haw a. A changin permit lo chuan a lak theih loh an ti a. Kan la hram a, permit kan la e tilo chuan 10 litres min han pe leh nghal a, 10 litres chuan in Khawzawl lam pawh kan kal ngam mang lô a ni.

Chtiang ang chü kan dinhmun a nih avangin ngaih pawimawh ngei ngei chi niin ka hria a. Chuvangin in lo ngaih pawimawh ngei pawh ka ring a, POL Wing lam pang hi sorkar pawhin sum tala ni lo tanpui chuan.

vantlangah vehicles Owner zawng zawng chu an thawveng sawt in ka ring bawk.

Tin, kan sawilan leh duh pakhat chu para 6-na Education ah khan " 20 Circle Adult Education Centres and 60 Sub-Centres have also been taken up" tih hi a awm a. Hei hi a hre chiangte kan han zawn pawh in thilthar ni lemloin an sawi tlat mai a. Engpawh nise, kan hriat chian vek loh vang pawh a ni ang a. Thilthar a nih loh chuan, kan achievement a ziahlan loh hi thain ka hria a. Tunah hian, member pawh in audience pawhin, ram pum mipui pawhin sorkar achievement chu kan hre chak in ka ring a. A diklo emaw, kan achieve ni lemlo kan ziah hi inbumna ang chiah a ni tih hriain tih tawh loh hi a tha in ka hria. Chutiang chu kan tih chuan lawmthu pawh kan sawi tlang thei tawhin ka ring nghe nghe a ni. Tin, kan Minister te pawh ka han ngen duh na chu, tuna Education kan tih ah khan kei phei chuan ka h hre hauh lo a, hemi a tlar hnuaihnung lam deuh hlek, 20 Circle Adult Education Centres tih chung ah khan %23 Jan Shikshan Nilayams" niawm tak a lo lang a. Hei hi engnge ni a nih pawh kan hre reng reng lo mai a, min la hrilhfiah a that ka ring a.

Tin, Mizoram a ni bawk a, kan tawngtualleng hi MIZO tawng a ni a. Mizo tawnga tarlan a rem loh pawhin saptawng tal hian tarlang ila, chu chu remlohma tak a awm a nih pawhin a awmzia hriat theihna turin kualkhung tala, saptawng emaw Mizo tawng emaw tal hi Mizoramah hian tih hram hram hi a thain ka hria a.

Chutiang zel chuan hetilai 5 page para 11-na hnuai lamah khan ka hriatloh thil 2 awm leh bawk a chu "Khandsari Sugar Plant" tih leh "Limes Burnt Clay Pozzalana" (LIMPO) a ni a. Hei pawh hi fur lampang siam chhuahna nge ni ka ti deuh a. Chuvangin ka bangbo lutuk a, hengte hi nakinah min han hrilhfiah ka ngen a.

Hetah hian Water Supply chungchang ah Greater Aizawl Water Supply Scheme had been commissioned tih hi kan hmu a. Ka hmaa sawitute pawhin an sawi ang khan, hemi an han release hi chuan kan thawveng thawkhat viauin ka ring a. A lawmawm ka ti khawp a, lawmthu pawh ka sawi ve thei a. Amaherawhchu helaiah pawh hian lawm a kim leh lo a. A bik takin hei ka bial lam a nih bawk avangin, ka ngaihven deuh bawk a. Sevenday tlang kan tih mai a, Tui dah khawlna khu a pipe te in a zawm avang khuan, Tui kha a tling tlem tlat mai a. He lama khah khan in, a hnawkhat leh tawh si a. Chuvang chuan khulam area khuan an chang mang lo a ni. Chu chu min lo hriat sak a thain ka ring a. Tin, a bik takin, khami Water Supply avang khan, Motor a Tui sem kha an stop hlauh leh nghal a. A bik takin Zohnuai tlar lai phei khu chuan (Luangmual kawnglam) Tuikhur in min daih si lova. Tunhma a Tui min pek an ti tawp bawk si a. Tui Supply (Tuidawt) atangin kan hmu ve bawk si lova. Hengah pawh hian kan mangang tak zet zet a ni tih thawm ka hriaa.

Niminah chauh khan ka hriat avangin, kei pawhin ka la sawi hman lo a. Pawi ka tiin ka in thiamlo hle a. Engpawh nise, hei hi kan harsatna a ni tih pawh min lo hriatpui bawk ula.

Tin, PWD ah hian kawng kha siam thar niawm tak taka rawn tarlan kha a awm a. Keitum - North Vanlaiphai Tut - Mamit. Aizawl - Sialsuk - Thenzawl, Hnahthial - Sangau leh Diltlang - Chawngte tih te kha a rawn lang a. Heng hi thilthar tehchiam a nih loh avang khan, 'tih zawhl loh kha' tihzawh a ni ta e tih lampang chu nisela, thil mawi hnai niin ka hria a. A tak zela kan kal hi a tha zel in ka hria a. Chuta tan chuan hotute pawh kan rawn duh deuh a.

Tin, heliaih hian lawmthu han sawi duhna hlek ka nei a. Kan hotute PWD Department hotute pawh a ni ang a. Luangmuai te, Tanhril te, Sakawrtuichhun te khu siam ve nise kan tih ang khan an lo siam zel a, lawmawm kan ti hle a. Amaherawh chu achievement ziak ve ta lem siah chuan an han ziak lo erawh hi chu pawi ka ti bawk a ni. Chutiang zel chuan kan hotute hian, rilru lo nei deuh tawh ula a tha hle in ka hria.

Tin, hemi a tawp lam deuh hlek ah hian ngaih pawimawh deuh hlek ka nei a. Aizawl Centenary lawmna chung changah khan kan Minister zahawm tak pawh khan 14 lakhs sen a ni e, a ti hial a. Aizawl hi Education in a la ta em ni tih mai tur khan, Aizawl Centenary lawmnana Education in a 14 lakhs han sen ngawt maia kha a ni. Tunah khian Champhai khain Centenary an lawm ve dawn a, 5 lakhs tal in pe ve dawn em ? Education subject a nih rau rau chuan, tihve law law tur a ni dawn lawm ni chu aw tih min ngaihtuah tir a. Chutiang zel chuan Lunglei pawhin nakinah Centenary an lawm ang a, 10 lakhs em ni ang ? kha kha a ni zel dawnin ka hria a. Kan kal dan a diklo deuh em ni chu aw ka lo ti a. Chuvangin nakinah pawh heng hi thil pawimawh tak a nih rualin ngaihtuah ngun erawh chu ni sela.

Tin, Forest chungchangah hian, Mizoram chuan harsatna tam tak kan tawk a. Tunah hian In sak dawnin Timber permit te kan han la a. Kan lakna turte a hla riau zel a. Tin, a Timber leh engngemaw pawh kha phurh chhuah chu a har ang reng hle a. Phurh chhuah sa lei ila, a to em em mai a Heliaih pawh hian ka advise duh chu Timber Corporation ate pawh hian din nita selangin- Timber te pawh hi mirethei ten tlawn zawkin kan lei ang a. Tuahthing a ni emaw a In sak na hmanruate hi emaw tha zawkin kan lei thelh ka ring a.

Tin, Social Forestry te pawh hi tarlan a ni . Hemi Scheme hi a awmzia ka hre thui vak lo a. Tunhma khanin, keimahni Tlangnuam Block chhungah hian kan Block Officer khan min sawm ve mhau avangin hemi Forestry (Thing phunna) hi kan hei a, ka tel ve a. Chumi hmun chu Rangvamual a ni a ramhnuai ah khan kan phun fawp mai a. A tu chuan enkawl zui leh ta ang maw ? Chutiang chuan, cheng singte emaw an sanction ve a. FRS kan tih ang reng a inhlawhfakna rem chang

Sorkarin an siam chu nisela awmin ka hria. Amaherawhchu Social Forestry tih anga kan han hman khanin kangralmai mai tura khawimawlai a thingphun a zehral kha ni deuhber in ka hria a. A tawpah sum kha eiraldan 'Head' fel taka siamdan ni main ka hria a. Hengte pawh hi a tangkaina engnge ni tih chu enfiah a ngai hlein ka hria a.

Ka lawm e.

PU R.TLANGHMININGTHANGA

: Pu Dy.Speaker, ka lawm e.
Hei kan thu ngaihtuah leh
sawi tak mek hi a tlangpui
hian Governos's Address
thu hi kan thlir a. Keima

hriat chinah pawh thil chiang kuanglo a tam riau mai a. Ka hma a sawi ang khan lawmthu han sawina vek tur ka hre 1 lo a. Marawh chu an sawi atang khan hemi Department concerned Minister ten lo note chhuak a, ngaithla liam mai lova. Khami kan sawi atang khanin engnge ni tih tur ? lo tih palhte pawh a awm a nih pawhin kha kha siam that nan hmang ila a tha in ka hria a. Tin, hetiang thol diklo, a printing ringawt pawh a diklo a ni thei, hemi hi tumah a rawn kheng lo a.

Mizoram rorelna sang ber a kan khel tur leh Governor meuhin a a thusawia Department hrang hrang atang a lekkhawm a, compiled a, approved a, cabinet leh hotute a tanga kal niin, vawin nia lo lang chhuak hi a ni a. Chuvang chuan thil dikloah hian, tumah kan lawm ka ringlo a. Heta a dikloate ngai pawimawh lova, tihdikna, a ti diklo ate pawh an dik theih tawhna turin kan fimkhur a tulin ka hria a.

A hmasa bera kan sawi duh chu Animal Husbandry phek 2 - na para 4 - na ah khan "Rural Animal Health Centre at Marpara," Sailam and Venghlui" tih a awm a. Venghlui ah hian a la awm ngailo reng reng a. Hei hi chua dik lo a ni phawt mai a. Chu chu engtianga diklo nge, tung mawh phurtu tia in zawn chhuah a, tunhnuah chuan tidik tawh turin ka duh a. Chuvang chuan, mistake tuna kan rawn sawi chhuah a, in hre chauh a nih khan a hmaa lo hriat lawk a, mistake kha commit loh hram thain ka hria a. Tin, hemi Vety Department a hnathawhna thar han sawi tur tehchiam a awm lo a ni. A hma a lo tih tawhsa, Bawngchi inthlah chhawntir na leh thil hrang hrang te pawh kan sorkar hmasa hunlaiah khan tihchhuaha, elaboration te pawh siam a ni a. Sorkar hmasa in a thil tha a lo tih chu chhunzawm zel hi kan hna a ni a. Chuvang chuan sorkar hmasa hmalakte, a pawng a puia in hnawl sak chin loh hi a tha a.

Hei sawi tur a tam riau mai a, han sawilan thluah ka duh a. Supply Department te han sawi ta ila.

Supply Department ah hian kan Procurement lo kal mek tawh ah chuan 7500 tonnes kha han chhut ta ila, chu chu thlatin a kan lak luh a nih si chuan, Mizoram Population 500000 vel ah hian sem ta ila. Nausen pianghlin hnute hne lai nen am pawh a han chhutin 15 kgs thlatin kan bula hung fer theih kan ni si a. Chutihlai chuan a awm silo hi, sorkar a menharh a, hmalak a tul tak meuh a ni.

Chubakah chuan kan khawp kham love tiin, 1500 tonnes tih belh a lo ni leh a, January to April thla chhung chu chu nen phei chuan 18 kgs theih in kan chang a ni. Engpawh nise khanglaiah kha chuan neuh neuh harsatna leh hemi Mizoram Population bakah eitu an awm ngei ang tih chu a rin theih a. Amaerawh chu 10 kgs lo chuang ta zawk lai erawh kha chu hetia han chhut thuak hian ngaihthiam a harsa hle a. Chuvang chuan uluk deuh a kha mi kha lo chhui turin kan rawn duh bawk a.

Tin, Transport Department ah hian kan hriat angin, a figure kha a in anglo tih kha kan hria a. Enga pawh ni ta selang helaia lo lang zat ah pawh hian Bus permit leh Taxi permit heti zozai kan issued a. Minister concerned in an sawi ang khan, la thei an awm mang lo a t tih a ni a. Engpawh nisela, sorkarin hma a lakna ah hian a tir a permit an issued tak kha kan hriat in a Department milam ngei pawhin an lei hman dawn chuang lo a, a duration a tlem a tihte. Tin, Bank lam atang te ZIDCO atangte in an pe chhuak thei dawn chuanglo a tih te a ni. Khalai ah khan kan worker te an lungawi ve nan sem sem dam damah khan kan sorkar in decission a siam in permit zar tur pawh a issued a ni a. Lo la thei ta phei chu ni sela chuan, kan hriat tawh ang khan, Aizawl khawpui chhung kawngah hian Taxi sangrual han tlar leh ta ila Aizawl kha pui hi a khat tlat in ka ring a. Tuash mah a harsat tawh lai hian, chuvang chuan kha kha rilru nei deuh leh policy neia tih a tha in ka hria a.

Mizoramah te chuan population engzatnge ? Transport facility engzatnge awm ? A area engzatnge ? ngaihtualh in Criteria siam in khami khuaah khan Taxi engzatnge ply se tha tawk ang tih exam vek hnuah permit hi issued a ni tlangpui a. Chu chu kan hunlai khan study turin kan in ti a. Study tura tih leh an kal vel dawn mek lain kan hun a lo tawp ta a. Khami hma lak tura kha kan Minister te hnenah inhrilh chhawnna leh keini han in rawnna tur hun remchang a awm bawk lo a ni ang. Tichuan a kal leh ta a kan arkhawthimdal leh ta a ni a. Dik takin U.T. tantirh atangin transport hi engnge ni tih hrelovin kan lo kal rei tawh a. Transport hi engnge ni? Transport hian transport hi bleet chi a ni lo. Hei hian policy leh matters leh rules engkim a khawih zawk a. U.T. kan han nih tirk khan D.C. Transport wing kha Transport Department ah lak luh a ni. Engvangnge ? Motor an ngah em em atin a ni- Kha Motor kha emaw tranport kan ti a. A motor fleet a kha a ni lova.

A transport zawk a chu chutiang chuan kan kal chho a, a transport Department ngaih pawimawh loh ber leh Wing te ber Motor Vehicle Wing in a enkawl a. Chutah chuan DTO pakhat a awm a. Tunah chuan MVI pahnih an awm ta a, kha khan State Transport Authority file zawng zawng M.V.Act, Rules Frame leh Inter State Commission leh khatiang zawng zawng kha a khawih vek a. Chu chu an khawih tur a nih loh laiin, Policy siamtu leh khatiang ang enkawltu akni dahi a. Enforce tu chauh an nih awm laiin tunthleng hian tihlen a la awm lova. D.T.O., in a ho a, chutiang chuan policy hetah Directorate atang a lo kala implement mai tur khan, heliai Wing te ber leh enkawl that mang loh leh facilities pawh neilo ten, sorkar a leh alinga direct tur ang zia aang in a kal chho a ni a. Chuvangin helai hi enfel a tul tak meuh a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Bus Permit kan pe chho zel a. Aizawl Town ah Bus permit 40 vel kanhan pe leh a. Tin, Bazar Bus kan han pe leh bawk a. Hetah tak hian policy leh Plan a awm tur a ni. Mizoram State Transport hi kan ti tawp dawn a, M.S.T. Bus hi kan ply dawn tawh lo a ni tih policy neise chuan, heng State Transport Route pawimawh em em leh Revenue earning Centre leh Route ah hian private operator hi kan dah ka ring lova. Amaherawh chu tunah chuan, an phutkhawm hlekin policy leh guidelines a awm loh avangin, a duh zat zet member ten chu pawh chule tiin, k-n in sawi siak a, kan in pe chho zel a ni a. Chutih lai chuan M.S.T. Bus terminal te lian em em in a maktaduai telin kan sa mek bawk si a. Chu chu a inkain ~~tiat a ni~~. Chuvang chuan private operator hian Mizoram Bus Route chu la vek sela, keini chuan Department vehicles pangai hi lo enkawl ila tih a nih loh chuan. Tunhma kha chuan Champhai Route te pawh hi chu Mizoram State Transport Route a ni tiin Department in pe hram rawh u an ti ngawih ngawih a. Tunah chuan Champhai tih aiah khan, Ruantlang te an han ti a. Kha khan awmzia a nei chuang lo. A dan atanga kal pelh tumna mai mai a ni. Kan party mite an nih avanga, khami Mizoram interest tur sacrificed zela hi thil atthlak a ni a. Chuvang chuan hei hi ennawn a tul tak meuh meuh a ni. Tun chinah chuan fimkhur nan hman a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Education Department ten pawisa an neih loh avanga a tir atang pawha Minister in kal ngaihna a awm ka ring lo reng a, harsat tur thu pawh ka hre rengaa atih kha thil pawi tak niin ka hria a. Hmalak tur leh pawisa senso tur awm zat tel kha Budget ah khan lo pass pui ni sela chuan tun harsatna hi kan tawh a rinawm lova. Zirtirtu awmlo harsat avanga, khatiang anga School te pawh khar hial lo ngai te, kha a pawi em em a. Tin, hei Education leh zawnha a ka zawn ang khan Sports an inkawp lai kha chuan bungrua te in lei tawmin, hmun te pawh an in hmantawm a. Hetia bifurcation a lo awm tak hnua, Sports in a engmawh neilo, indang thar an nih daia, an hman lai ngawih ngawih mai, khumi field nena rem em em, tin, training centre pawh an lo nei tawh All India levelatanga an lo take up tawh chumi han hnawhchhuah luihtalh kha

a lainatawmin ka hria a. Field awmna in dep nghal bawk si kh^q Sport Directorate hian hmang zui chho thei hram sela tih kha ka rilruah a la awm fan a. Tin, beiseina sang tak ka nei a, Minister hnenah pawh remchangah sawi puite pawh ka la chak hle a. Ka convince thei angem tih erawh chu ka sawi thei lova. Amaherawhchu sawi zel erawh chu a chakawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Sports Promotion na tur hian Sports Department in a theih ang ang chuan hma a la chak em em a ni. Facilities te pawh kan neih loh zia hria in Central sorkar pawh a thil phal a. A ti chho zel bawk a. Amarawh chu kan tih chhoh dan a hi Mizoram Sporting Club lian ber chu Department Sporting Club hi a ni. Club siama hetiang a tih hi sorkar in a phal reng em ni ? Club siama hetiang tihte chu Provision a awm em tihte chu ka la hre chiang bik lova. Hetiang a Club siam a lo nih takah hian Department pawisa leh an thil neihte hmangin 'corruption' lianpu a kal chhoiñ ka hria a. Sports a lo thiama khawi Club ah emaw a khelh that em avangin S.A ah te kan han la riangawt a. Chutichuan kha Club a awmna kha a suffer nghal a. Midang a tha han zawn chawp leh a ngai a. Tahchuan S.A. ah emaw P Police ah emaw a kan lak a khan kha Sports kha a promote lo hrim hrim a. Tin, kumkhata vawihnih khat an khel a. An hun tam zawka kha chu Department ah a awm a ngai si a. Chutihlai chuan thiam reng reng lo an lakchhan tur pawh Sport a ni tih hriat reng lai khan a khelh tak lo hmu leh a khelh lai ngei pawhin hnathiamlo leh harsatna thlentu an ni hi Department pawhin efficiency ah a tlakhniam phah a, harsatna a tawk a ni. Chuvang chuan Sports hi Mizoramah tha taka a kal theihna tur chuan, Sporting Club hrang hrang te hi encouragement kan pe tur a ni. humi kan encouragement chuan an thiltha chhuhsak lovin an-neihloh tha hi i pe zawk ang u. Heti laiah hian sorkarin policy zam sela. Chutia kan kal chuan Sport Club hrang hrangte an han in khelh chang a, Mizoram Football ah han sawi ta ila, Football Association in inkhelh an organise a chutah Club ten harsa takin mahni pheikhawh leh Form hrang hrang te an in tum hram hram a. An va khel a hlawh an nei hlei lova, vawt khat khelh emaw game ah emaw an tla leh ta a, tahk^h a thlawnin mahni inthuamna leh an hman tur Football tak ngial pawh kha an mahni in an intum chho a ni a. Hei hi chu thilthal^o tak niin ka h^o rootball Association pawh hian khami inkhel^o ieh Club a participant a te kha engemaw percent an vawikhat khelah ah chutiang chuan la ta sela, inkhelh zawng zawng a an lak lai khan, an hek lo ang a, an mahni income chu a awm tawk tho ang tih a rinawm a ni.

Tin, Forest chungchangah hian India ram pumah hian Forest hi a bo zel a. Chuvang chuan afforestation policy hi an keng chho a ni a. Khunglaiah chuan ramro leh thlaler ramro thing awmlohma te, thlaler em chu nilo mah se, thing leh Mau awmlohma hmunah chuan afforestation a pa pawimawh reng e. Chumi policy ah chuan pawisa tam tak seng so in, Mizoram ngeiah pawh afforestation kan bei a ni a.

Chumi afforestation kan tihlai chuan Forest neihsaate kha deafforestation kan han tan phawt a. Kwm 20, 30 a nih hnu pawha a ngai awh thei lo tur dinhmun ah kan han ti a. Kan Forest kan vat a, tahchuan forest awmlu hmunah kan han ti a. Tahchuan thing emaw kan han phun leh a. Chutiang ang ringawt chuan senso ngai lova kan neihsa ti chhia a, a dang thing hming danglam deuh phun a kan forest tir leh kha thil atthlak tak niin ka hria a. Chulaiah chuan sorkarin policy siamin Afforestation tirawhse, entirnan Forest awm lohna laim khimi Durtlang kham chhoah te khian Afforestation beisei a tihna hmunawm tak a niin ka hria. Forest tam tawn leh buk tawhna laiah Aforestation tih a ngai lo, a Forest sa, chu chu hum halh mai tur a ni tawh zawk, chulai chu ngaihtuahna hman mai a tha in ka hria a.

Sawitur a tam hle a Pu Dy. Speaker, a kawhmawh bawl lampanga han awm chu ka tum hauh lova, mahse i tih leh hunah ka chawl ang e.

Hei nichina sawi tawh ang khan parmanent Bench of Gauhati High Court ti turin hma in lo la reng hi pawi ka ti a ni. Kan hun lai khan sorkar chuan hetiang tur hian a rawn proposed tawh a ni. Mahse kan duh lo a ni. Kan duh loh hnu tunah in ti thei taka in rawn puang hi zahthlak ka ti a. Hemi Peace Accord bawhzui in in han ti leh nghal a, Peace Accord kalin ti ula chuan ka ngaitiam a. Tin, nichina kan Ngopa bialtu MLA zahawm takin a sawi kha, khatah khan, 'There shall be a High Court for each State,' tih chu Article 214 ah a awm ngei e. Tin, Article 231 ah chuan State phatin emaw, a aitamin emaw, High Court pakhat an in tawm thei ang tih a ni leh a. Chumi avang tak chuan Peace Accord sign tuten an fimkhur a Nagaland te Aruanchal ten an pianna State an lo nih khan Gauliti High Court bak beisei tur an nei lo. Chu chu Constitution kah miah 1 lo a ni. Amaherawhchu a bik a khatia Accord in a rawn sawi ah khan Mizoram chuan kan duh chuan kan nei thei a ni min tih lai khan khulai mi te ang lek a duh thlang thei lova in ngai a Gauhati parmanent Bench kan lo lawmpui kha sim tawh ila. Hma kan la a nih pawhin keimahni High Court ngei din tur hian hma i la chho ang u, tih hi kan in request duh a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

P.C. BAWITLUANGA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, hei Governor
in a kan Sorkar tunhma Sorkar a
lo kalpui tawh dan te leh Kal-
pui zel a tum dan te helai House
ah thu tha tak mai leh keimah

nin a dik ngei pawh a kan hmuh a rawn puanchhuah chungchang
ah hian lawmawm ka ti a. Chuvangchuan eng engemaw ka ngaih-
pawimawh zualte leh thian ten an sawi tawh point eng enge-
maw han chhui nawn ve leh thliah thliah ila, tiin ka rawn
ding chhuak a, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.

Hei Para 3-na ah khan kan Sorkar
chuan Agriculture lamah Self-Sufficiency in Food-grains
achieve a tum ani a rawn tih kha a vanneih thlak hle in ka
hria, tin a chuk tur dik takah a chuk ni bawkin ka hria.
A chhan chu eitur a pawimawh ber mai a, rangkachak khur
pawh nei ila, eng pawh nei ila eitur a hi kan neih chuan
siloh chuan tuikhawhthla leh electric eng ang pawh nei ila,
a chaw kan neih loh chuan chet ngaihna a awmdawn lova.
Chuvang chuan hei mihringin a kan mamawh ber eitur chu chu
ka hna hmasa berah leh pawimawh berah ka Sorkar chuan kan
nei ang a rawn tih hi a thlamuan thlak hle in ka hria.
Chutih rual rual chuan nikum lama an performance han en
khan a Figure leh tih kha in sawibuai lo ila hei chu a
technical miten an rawn tih chhuah tawh a ni a. A lang reng
mai a chu nikum khan ei senloh kan nei a nih a rinawm a.
Khawbung lam unaute pawh khan Minister in a hrilh na ah
khan in eisen loh kan pe che u a, in dah chhia si a ti a.
A lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Nikum khan tampui mitthi a
thleng dawn em ni tih a engeni Lawngtlai lam leh Aizawl
khua ah te hmun tam tak ah leimin leh khawchhe karah nikum
a Sorkarin ei leh bar phang lova min enkawl kha lawmawm
hlein ka hria a. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan helaiah thil
lawmawm deuh mai ni a ka rawn hriat pakhat chu New Land Use
policy hnuiah Jhum Control kan ti ang a han ti nghat phei
hi chu a thlamuan thlak leh zualin ka hria. He thil hi
India ramah hun rei tawh tak atanga an rawn beih ani a.
Khu Chhotanagpur te, India ram pum maiah hian in Jhum Control
kan han tih hei Mizo in kumtin mai kan han nei a kan han
hal duai duai mai a leitha hang zawng zawng mai a ei zova,
ram a ro tulh tulh a buhthar a tlem bawk si nen a leh lamah
mihring pung tual tual si hi engtinge kan tih ang tih hi
khawvel in a buaipui a ni a. India hian a buaipui zual deuh
bik a, Thar Desert nen te lam khuan Forest a siam a tum mek
a, chuti eng chuan mithiam te pawhin an ziak thin a, tribal
ho hi an lung lenna nen leh an Sakhua nen a inzawm a tih ban
a har ani an ti thin a. Mahse hei kan ramah lawmawm tak
mai in, New Land Use Policy hnuiah he lo neihna hi mipui
ten an kham khawp neih theihna tur leh ram that zawkna atan
Policy ah hei hi hma kan la dawn ti a an bur chat mai phei
hi chu nichin a chaw kan tih nen khan a inzawm chhova. Hei
nichin khan kumza kan dam tawh lewng a kha ti a. Education
Minister khan Kum 100 phei chu han dam leh ila han rah chhuak
tur a kha hmuh a chakawm hle,,dam turah in ngai phawt ila,
thangthar an dam rei ta a. Chuvangchuan in hei New Land
Use Policy hi a tha a hetiang ang Governor in a ngaihtuahna
riltak mai tih chhoh duh/tumna a han nei hi hlawhtling sa ah

in ngai ila a lawmawm hle in ka hria. Tin, helai ah khan a ram lampang in enkawlna te erawh kha chu hei a rah kan hmu reng a kei ka bial ah phei khi chuan Se hungna te kan buatsaih mek a, Soil Conservation lampang hian Se hungna thir len min pe teuh mai a. Khatiang ang khan Sial te kan vulh chho a. Tin, khi Hmawngkawrh ah Vety ho pawhin din hmun tha tak siamin Sial an vulh a, Christmass lai phei kha chuan in an han kai thla viau in ka hria Aizawl khawpui pawhin, Sial lo kal tam tak hi khinglai atang lo kal ani a a leitute tan manneihna ni bawk, a vulhtute tan sum luhna ni bawk. Hei hi Vety te leh Soil Conservation ten tangtlang a, hetiang ang a, a enkawlna an siamte ani a. Tin, hei tunah a hrampa a han in fak vak a ngai lova, Aizawl khawpui pawh min chawm ta chu a nih hi maw, Bawnghnute in Zokhaw lamah pawh an pe mek a, a in tan chho mek a. Chan-chinbu ah te han en ila Vety-Ar vulh, a sapho ei chi ang kha kan zuar e tih alang deuh reng tawh mai bawk a, tunhma in a lang ngai lo chuvangchuan heng ang thil reng reng Artui ah te pawh Hyderabad Artui hi thlak thleng thuai ka beisei a, tan la leh zual sela, in hma lo lak tawh na ah a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tin, Co-operation chungchangah hian a lawmawm leh zual a ni, nichin a an rawn sawi tak ang khan Co-operative Apex Bank hi a lun khawp a, han kal mahila, khawivah lunlai ang mai hi a ni a. Pawisa an hum chhuak thul, tin an dahlut thul, a hlawhtling a ni. Tin, a lawmawmna em em chu, chu thil tha tak mai leh nghal kumthar ah pasarih dang kan hawn belh dawn an ti hi a thlamuan thlak hle in ka hria, tangka sum leh pai in enkawl ngun na ah Rural Bank te nen a tangkawp in tiang ang khanin a kalchho ang a. Adik a dik chuan thil pakhat kan harsatna fo chu tangka hi ani ber mai a, a thluak lam chu kan nei a ni. Amaherawhchu khami ei leh bar va zawnna kawngah leh thiltih ah hian pawisa hi kan harsatna a ni thin a, chuvangin keimah ni State ngei mai Co-operative Bank Facilities awlsamna, khatiang ang Business Loan te an pe chhuak thei a khatiang ang a chawmtu kan nei hi a lawmawm a pasarih kan hawng leh ang an ti phei hi chu ngaihthat thlak hle in ka hria a. Kan bial ah te dah ve tak maw !

Tin, parukna Education chungchang ah khan thil lawmawm deuh mai pakhat ka rawn sawiduh chu Operation Black Board Scheme hnuaria School 73 an tih kha. Vawin niah hei Zokhaw lam bialtu te chuan kan hriat kan ring a, ka lo mang phak ngai loh Primary School iti ang kha kha an nei vek a, i bialah phei chuan kan dah thahnem ani e an ti a, tunhma in an neih chhiat em avangin an thahnem pawh anih ka ring a. Khawtin deuh thaw ah an nei chho deuh vek a School an tha khawp a, naupang tan lah helai khawpui a Primary School kan tih ai hian a tha vek a ni. A bang, Skating, leirawhchan a nih loh leh lung a ni a, a bang Tile, anih loh leh thingzai a ni a, hmun rem tha ah an han siam a. Kha kha lo kal zel tur atan te pawh entawn atan a tha khawp mai a, tin building tha hi a pawimawh khawp a, building chhe deuh maiah kan lawi thin a, Office te District Council nih lai kan han dawr a vairem kan han kal a room chhawngli chhawngnga a lo khawn uaih mai chu kan zam tlat. Amaherawhchu tunlai thangthar te an mannei a, building tha tak tak

leh zirna School tha tak tak ah an kal a, phairam a han thawn thlak pawhin zamna an nei tawh lo anmahni ah khan hnehna a awm tlat a ni. Khatiang ang zel khan Aizawl khua aia School tha Zokhua-ah siam ani tawh a. Khimi School atanga thanglian na na chu, a khawilai Dawrpui School pawh ni rawh se, Mission Veng School pawh ni rawh se, a khami S School thatna leh Office han in siam velna leh han in dawr vel na khan a hruai a dawn tawh lo a ni. Hei hi hawn belh zel theih ni nghe nghe sela, a lawmawm khawp a Operation Black Board hnuaih hian.

Tin, Ministry hmasa khan, fiam-thu nge chu ka hre lova, Education Minister chuan, "Sunday School lo chu kan deficit vek e," a ti a an ti a. Amaherawh-chu khing kan bialah te chuan an lo la deficit lo deuh hlek a. Amaherawhchu hei 14 ngawt mai sawrkar-in deficit an dah leh hetiarg anga a han chawichho te hi tangka sum leh pai harsa em em mai ba rem rum kara hetiang an ti kha ropui ka ti a. Education Minister pawh khan a phamiah law, an in daih lohna zawng zawng leh harsatna te, mipui kan pung zel a, zirna a lian in naupang lah pung thei nasa mai si, khatiang harsatna kara hetiang ang an ti thei hi ropui ka ti bawk a. Hmalak zelna ah pawh hei a tawpah khan, To Attain 100% Literacy a ti leh nghal a, he thil a hi India ram pum a number one kan nih theih ve na tur kawng in hawng chhun pakhat ani. Tun ah hian kan hnaih hle a pathumna vel kan ni a, hmanah pakhatna kan ni thelh a, hei kan han in save leh chuan in thildang ah chuan thu hran ni rawh se literacy ah lehkha thiam lamah India ram pum a No.1 kan nih ve theihna tur kawng a in hawng a. Helaiah tumna Sorkarin a nei tha hi Policy zam tha hle in ka hria. Chu chu Opposition kan ni emaw a tu a pawh ni illa in tawiawm a tha a, pakhat na kan nih ve theihna a ni e.

Tin, hei Excise Department lampang kha chhiah kan nei lo em a ni kutdawh kan in ti a, Amaherawh-chu chutichung chaan in hei helam pang hi kan zawn ruai ruai leh tangka lak tur hi tunah hei Sorkar thar apiang pawhin an dap ruai ruai a ni. Kemi kara chhiah ropui zet mai an lo la lut, kei zurui man chi ho emaw ka lo ti mai a. Amaherawh-chu hei chhiah an lo la tam em em mai a lo ni a, 1988-89 karah phei chuan a kum hmasa a, an let 38 ang an la lut a, a let hnihil an lo pung hman a ni. Chuvangin Excise Department kha kei ka lo hmuh aiin an lo ropui a, tin an hmalak zel dan tur pawh hi ropui hle in ka hria.

Tin, No.8 na ah khan "A new programme of logging operation is being proposed with the aim of lowering the rising prices of forest products in the State". kha kha a ropui hle. Tunah chuan Thingzai hi khawpui ah kan lei ngam tawh lo. Keini ang M.L.A, fang ringawt tan chuan chartin lei tur chuan zan khua a in ngaih-tuah a ngai tawh ani Rs. 79/80 te a ni a. Mipui reng reng hian mangan thil ani tawh. Building loan te kan han in pe a, a tam tham vak lem lova, mahse Assam type building a han ti tur pawhin tuna kan tih a chuan in a hisap pha reng reng lo Mistiri nikhat ah Rs. 100/- an lo hlawh tawh a Labour in

Rs 50/- an lo hlawh bawk khatiang ang atan chuan a theihloh mahse Forest in an mahni Controll-na hnuai, miin a kan mawh ngawih ngawih si, thingzai man tlawn zawk a pek theihna turah Policy an rawn duang chhuak a hi nachang an hre hle in ka hria a ropui pawh ka ti a. Nichinah kan unau te khan in an vat phul ani an rawn ti tak na a, tih ah chuan ngawpui kan han tih khup a thing sek tak tak hman tlak si loh ding teuh mai ai chuan kha kha tih fai a nakin lawk a lo tha tur thangthar te in an chentur a kha ani kan en tur tih em ah chuan in kan hriatphak chinah hei Aizawl atanga Lunglei kawngte kan hria a lawm, Tuirial kamte saw enteh u. Khiti khian ti nilo se vawiin ni ah chuan Phairuang hmun vek a ni ang. Amaherawhchu Teak hmun in in zam phei vek a. Silchar tlangdung ah nise, Khawthlang lampang ah ZawlNUAM tlang phei vel te khu ngaw tha ni si hralh tlak in a awm tawh a ni a. Chuvangin heng ang thing hman tlak tak tak si loh zuah ringawt hi a policy ani lo Forest in hei hi chu kan hriat chian a pawimawh khawp ang. Amaherawhchu kan lungleng hrim hrim a nih chuan thu hran nise la. Chumi milova, hmalam a pen tum na leh thangtharte luah tlak ram kan siamtur a nih chuan vawiin ni ah kan hmu mai lovang. Amaherawhchu nakinah a hman tlak dawn a ni. Nakin atan a lawm kan tih vek. Vawiin ni a kan hman theihtur chu awm bawk mahsela.

Tin, hei Health lampang ah khutah enge ni ang kan thlangah kan han intir chhuak vel a. Sikul ah te zirna a lo harsa a, engtin tin emaw an lo inggeih lova, min rawn um chhuak a lawm le ti a kan Pharmacist zir ho te, khulai Tripura vela thang thinte leh harsatna zawng zawng Solve tura, Damawi lam thiamna zirna Sawrkar in hawn a tum hi lawmawm ka ti leh zual a. Chulai ah chuan Diploma, General Nursing, Pharmacist leh Medical Technology zawng zawngte tangka senga kan thawn (khulam in a lo duh lo bawk) Seat awm lo ti bawk khatiangin kara innawr luh fo thin, mahni leh, sum leh pai sen zawng zawng mahni in tel leh pak, thiamna zawng zawng pawh mahni in neih leh vek, kha baka hlu kha a awm lo reng reng. Chuvangin Health Department in a heng an tite hi lawm awm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, hei Jail tih hi a rapthlak ang reng na a, "Vocational Training Centre at Central Jail has been started" a tih hi a ropui ka ti. Hei hi khawvel Jail tha ah leh Jail in a a tum ber a chu Misualte vawm luh ringawt a ni lo. Khami suala kha a thiltih sual lek a hrem chhunga a mah pawh a in sia that theihna tura siam a ni. Hetiang ang tur a, training Centre-te ramdang in an tih thin kan it em em keimahni ram ngeiah, kan thalaite suahsual vang pawh nilo a, vanduai vanga Jail a lutte tan a, Ha kher ngawt ngawt ringawt mai ani entlak chu sual ngaihtuahna hi a lian duh khawp a. Thil thalo kha an in hrilh tel tel a, a pun lun thin a ni. Mahse hetiang hun awl hman thatna tur a tha leh zung sen theihna tur a training Centre Sawrkarin a rehchhuahna chang a lo hria leh a tum hi ropui ka ti bawk a.

Tin, nichin khan Khandsari Sugar Plant at Saitual tih leh Limes Burnt Clay Pozzalana (LIMPO) tih hi kan hnam tawng a ni a. Kan hnam hen tih chuan Indian kan nih chhungchuan kan hnam tawng ani a. Hei hi hei tur a awm lo a. A pawi ang reng hle a ni. Mahni hnam tawng kan lo hre lo hi.

Hei KVI in Khandsari Sugar Plant an tih a hi Fu atanga Chini (Chini kan tih hian a chi a tam mai a). he laiah kan hmu tawh thin ang a. Chini phut deuh hman tlak tak mai, Thingpui a zu thlak pawh a, chawh ruk ruk ngai lo, ral nghal diak chi kha Khandsari, (Gur and Khandsari Plant tih ani nghe nghe a) hi Saitualah dintum a ni a. New Land Use Policy hnuaiah hian In 60 chuangin hei ki an thlang tawh a. K.V.I. in an sponsore an ti dawn a. Tunah hian buatsaik mek niin, hetiang ang hi Chini dang eng engemawt (a sawifiah theih tho) nang chuan, khelam ah alo ri chhen bawk a. Hei a tam mai a.

Tin, hei ka bialchhung a mi Way Side Restaurant at Chhiahtlang tih kha, mihausate nawm-chenna tur ani lo. Ipte-pui pawh ak rawh i lut thei tho tho, kha kha a chiang sa. Cara chuangte tana tih a ni lo. A tam ber zawk hi iptepui ak kan ni a. Chu chu Sawrkar in a hre vek. Khang ho chawlhhahdamnan a a tih kha a ni. A khawnnah tan phei chuan Arbawm kianga nilen ngawt ai chaan sawlai seat a lo nilen chu ropui deuh ani a sin. Duh leh Thingpui kha a Order theih tho va, eitur engkim kha. Hei hi thangthar tena an la hmuh ngailoh, Vairengte pel kherlova hmuh theih a ni. Sapram leh khulam in an lo tih thin anga kha. Hei hi tih zel ni mai sela, kawngtin mai ah hian dah theihni fur mai sela, tha ka ti hlc a. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, dan bawnhhe deuh chung chung in tiang kha kan sawi a. Han sawi zel rawh chu han ti la, Tui han tam dante, Aizawl-ah vawiin ni ah an buaipui a, kawng lai chhe khawp a Tui tam an buaipui han sawi te ka chak te lul nen hun a awm ta love. Awle ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : I sawi hle mai. Pu Lalrawnliana.

PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka hma ami kha 20 minutes i pe a, chuvangin khatiang zat kha min pek ve ka beisei a. Awle, hei Governor's thusawi kan sawi ho a. A thusawi hi thenkhat kan lawm viau a. Amaherawhchu a Governor erawh-hi chu kan lawm vak lo niin ka ring a. Governor tan dinner kan siam sak te te a, a siamtu lah chu a tlanbo daih mai a. Khangte han ngaihtuah chuan a Governor a hi chu kan lawm vak lova, a thusawi chauh kan lawm emawni tih theih a ni a.

Khatiang kha awm tawh lo se tha hle in ka hria a. Governor leh Central Sawrkar pawh zah lohna niin ka hria a. Chuvang-in, a pawh hle in ka hria a.

Tin, Governor's thusawi Para 10 na ah khan M.P. inthlan chungchang thu a muanawm hle thu kan ngaithla a. A lawmawm hle a. Amaherawhchu kan hmawlawk a Mara District Council inthlanna erawkha chu a muanawm viau lo anih ka ring a.

Kan M.L.A. thenkhat te pawh an ni mai thei a, Boxing Glove nen an thawk phei ta emaw ni tih mai tur te pawh kaa kan awm niin ka hria a. Chuvangin pawh ka ti hle a. Press Release atanga thu kan hmuh dan in, kha inthlanna kha nuamawm taka kal thei nise kan duh em em a. Chuvangin Electron ah reng reng hian, muanawm taka inthlan theih hi ni zel tawh sela, a tha hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Governor kan lawm hle a, amaherawhchu amah kan lawm vaklo emaw ni, hleih deuh te hi kan nei emaw ni ka tih lai chu Governor in Press Conference a koh khan MNF Party support nia ngaih theih deuh News Papers thenkhatte chu koh ve loh an han ni leh zel bawk a. Heng kal hmangte te han thlir hian, Governor chungchang thu ah hian ngaihdan engemaw tak chu a awm ani ang tih ka ring a. Chuvangin hetiang hi awm tawh lo se a tha a. Governor's ten Press Conference an koh chuan, chanchinbu mite a tu a te pawh ko kim tak a koh nisela tha ka ti a ni.

Tin, Para 10-na ah bawk khan H.P.C. chungchang thu kha sawi a ni a. A tawi zawngin han sawi ila, kan House Document ani bawk a, tawite hi khawngaih in min chhiarchinuah tir la ka duh a. "The Hmar People's Convention (H.P.C.) Agitating for an autonomous district intensified their activities mainly in border areas adjoining Mizoram, Manipur and Cachar. However, with the firm and tacful handling and close supervision by the concerned authorities the over all Law and Order situation remained Peaceful". tih a ni a. Hei hi nge diklo zawk a, tukin ka hmalamka kan Health Minister in a ka zawnha a chhanna kha ? Tuk-in ah Sawrkar hnathawkte harsatna kawng hrang hrang a sawi a. H.P.C. vang em mi ? tih zawnha ka siam ah khan " Ni e" a ti a. Helai ah hian Law and Order chungchang thu ah a muanawm ani tih nen hian a in kah chiang hle a ni. Tu zawk nge House ah thudik lo hrilhtu tih hi hriat pawh tha in ka hria a. Hetiangka ram hruiuten House a thudiklo an hrilh hi chuan kan ram rorelna atan a pawithui a, hetiang ching hi chu Miram rorelna sang zawk ah leh Democracy puitling zawk ah chuan an bang ngam thin a ni. Thudik lo rorelna khawl ah an sawi chuan, chuvangin he thu zuk chhiar hian a sawi hnuhrung nge sawi dik-lova, Governor nge an sawi dik lo zawk zawk an awm a nih chuan chumi chuan House a thildik lo a sawi chu a pawm ngam in a in puang ngam tur a ni. Chuvangin he Governor thusawi hi ngun takin kan ngaihtuah tha in ka hria a.

Tin, chulovah chuan kan Governor thusawi vek para hnihad Jhum Control chungchang thu lo lang ah khan, hei keini ka bial ve chu Aibawk C.D. Block Jhum Control hnuai ani a, Ministry hmasa atanga ruahman ani a, a bul tan chhoh atangin a thangduang chho viau dawnah kan ngai a, kan lawmin kan hlim hle a, amaherawhchu Ministry a in thlak atangin engati ngeni, a thawktute an danglam chuang ni silovin a sawngnawi ta nuai mai a, tunah sawn, sawlai hmun bik a Jhum Control atan a hmalakna saw hlawn-tlin huphurhawm khawp in a chak lova, mipui pawh tunah sawn an beidawng rum rum tawh a ni. Hei Bawng te pawh kha kan han sawi a, in 200 dawn laiin Bawng an vulh a pek pawh an han ni a thenkhat chu hnute sawrlai lei te an ni a an han sawr a, an zuar a, mahse kum a liam a, a Bawngpui hur leh rai tir lehna tur lam kha Sorkar in a buatsaih tawh silova, vawihnih /vawithum a hur a, a raitir na tur an siam si loh chuan a ching mai a telh a ngai leh tawh si a, sorkar in pek nawn a tum tawh bawk silo. Chuvangin sawlai ah sawn Hawng vulhtute an hlawnchham dawn niin a lang. Chuvangin tun a Bawng hnute nei tam ang a kan in ngai leh helai Aizawl a pawh a zawrh a han awm deuh hi kumkhat a liam chuan a vang duak ang tih a rinawm a ni. Chuvangin hemi chungchang thu ah hian kan Minister te a mawhphur tu ten sawlai a mipui te hamthat nan a Bawng pek saw, a vawikhat no neih a tawp mai loh nan Aizawl mipui pawhin Bawngnute tam zawk kan hmuhtieh nan a rai tir leh zelna tur Bawngpa emaw, a kah raina dan chi emaw a, department in chak zawk a hmalak a ngaiin ka han ngen duh a, chutilo chuan tun a awm ang saw a tawp deuh vek dawn a ni. Tin, chu lo ah chuan Ar vulh te kan hanti a Ar phei chu a hlawnchham sa ang a ni a. Ar hi Mizopa Ar vulh dan chuan Pui 4/5 leh pui 10 vel thleng hi chu a han pjing ham ham thin a, a maherawhchu pui 40/50 chin ah hi chuan in an lo in awp thuah in a tui an lo in eisak a a hlawhtling mawh a, Electric Power a enkawl na nen lo chuan Ar vulh hi hlawhtling thei lo tluk niin a lang a ni. Thingtlang ah chuan chuvangin a bikin Ar vulh ho saw an hlawnchham deuh der tawh niin a lang a. Tin, vawk vulhtute saw vawk note pek kim an ni lawk lova, vawk in te an han saktir a vawk no te an pek hma in a in an sak te a lo tlu in a lo mawih a, a lo chhia a, a sak lehna tur an pe leh tawh bawk si lova, vawk an han pek leh in a in sak leh a ngai a chuvangin sum leh pai saw mi enkawlna tur chungchang thuah sawn a pek tur ang pek a ni lova, tin, chubak ah kan hnathawk tu thenkhat te phei chuan in pawisa an han dawn tirin a pawisa pe hmasa lovin hming an sign tir a pawisa a hlawnin an pe a, a lo kim leh ta mang lo te pawh awm niin a lang a, chhungkaw thenkhat chu an phunchiar hle a, chuvangin saw mi enkawl na tur chungchang thu ah sawn kan Officer te activity a chhe lu deuh a. A hlawnchham dawn niin ka hria a. Ka hma a sawitu sawi ang tak khan sawrkar in he Jhum Control hi enkawl sela chuan Mizoram tan hnem hnanna khawp leh Aizawl khawpui tan ngat phei chuan in Vawk ah te, Ar ah te, Bawngnute ah te hniang hnar na tur a ni. Amaherawhchu tun a enkawlna ang ah saw chuan, Zun-te-nu ka siam ang che, lungngaihna hlir lungngaihna ~~hlir~~ hlir tih ang chauh a ni. Chuvangin hlawnchham kan hmabak in kan in hria a. Kan lungngai tawh a ni. Kan director te hnerah kan kal chamchi a, hnathawk tute nen. Kan han hmu a kan han sawi thin a, a tawp leh mai thin a. Chuvangin a oiktak pawhin sawlai Jhum Control saw enngun leh bawhzui chak

tul ka'ti a. Sawtiang ang ringawt saw chuan kan hlawhchham dawn ani tih hi a chiang hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan Village Council 200 aia tam 300 deuh thaw Mizoram ah thiah alo ni hi a pawi hle a. Hei thenkhatten Village Council thiah chungchang thu a an-khinna High Court thuremna te pawh a lo chhuak a. High Court ah kan Ministry in a thiah then-khatah Village Council sawm leh Pahnih laiah phei chuan thiamloh a chang nite pawhin kan hria a. Heng thilah hian a Ministry tan phei chuan zahthlak ani a. Hetianga thil tih Court in a rawn hnawlsak chu a bang ngam tur ani ka ti a ni.

Tin, heng Village Council thiah dante pawh hi dan diklo a thiah niin a lang a. High Court in feltakin Sawrkar pawh Order a rawn pek ka ring a. Hetianga a dan diklo leh Mizoram rorel dan leh inrelbawlna sawp chhiat ve mai hi ram leh hnam tan a pawiin kan ram leh hnam tan hnufum na leh khawtlang tan pawh chhiatna nasa tak a ni a. Chuvangin hetianga Mizoram chhunga Village Council tamtak mai thiah ani hi thil diklo a ni a. Hetianga hi kan tih tawh loh a tha in ka hria a. Mipuite dikna leh chanvo, mipuite duh taka an thlan hetianga kan thiat hi a diklo a. Chu chauh pawh chu a la ni ta lova, Village Council aiawh kan han dah a, tualchhungah Party leh tam side, kut chuanglam party member an ni deuh vek leh nghal a. Chungte chuan Village Council tak tak emaw ka nih tiin Village Council Seal hmang in In hmun lo ram an han sem leh nghal a. An hmingte pawh an signed hnan ngei a. Chutiang chuan, Village Council lam in khawtlang rorelna diklo tak leh zahpuiawm takin thil anti a. L.A.D. Secretary hnenah pawh ka thlen a, ani pawhin thil diklo ani e tiin order pawh a siam a. Amaherawhchu, chu chu bawhzui leh tih tawp ani lo niin alang leh nghal a. Chuvangin hetianga, Party mal Village Council phuahchawp in a Village Council Seal an hmangte leh khawtlang rorelna ah inhmun lo ram te an theh a, hei hi kan ram leh hnam tihchhiat na a niin dan bawhchhiatna nasa tak a ni. Chuvangin kan Ministry pawh hian heng chungah hi chuan action a la tur ani tih hi ka ngenna leh ka phutna a ni a. Khawtam tak ah Village Council lam (V.C. in ruatchawp) C.A. te Village Council charge te la turin kan ti a. An han la ve a, amaherawhchu a seal kha khawchhunga Village Council phuahchawp te hnenah an hlan ta mai a. An nin Village Council tak tak emaw ka nih tiin, nuam an chenta ani ber ang chu engtikahmah kan Village Council ve dawn si lova, Village Council mawhphurh kan lak chhungan khawng, thuneihna i hmang am teh ang tih ang zia zangin, keima bial thenkhat ah pawh a bik takin Samthang ah phei chuan Village Council khin zawng zawng an nung leh dawn tih thawm a lo rik khan, Village phuahchawp ho khan, kan tja mai dawn tih in hria in, a zan a zan in an khawdai ram chy an han in sem a. Nizanah ka va kala ka va hmu ngei a ni a. Zahthlak tawp khawk in ka hria.

Tin, khawl dil turte, sawrkara thil dil turte, mithenkhat hnenah chuan Village Council ni miah lo in, Village Council Seal te an lo chhut sak a. Tiang te hi thil pawi tawp khawk a ni. Chuvangin, hetiang thil bawlhlawh leh diklo lutuk hi kan Ministry hian a rang lamen titawp sela tha in ka hria a ni.

Tin, chulo ah chuan M.L.A.

inthlan dawn Iai khan Party thenkhat chuan in, (a bik tak in kut chuangte kan ni awm e) kut hnathawk chhungtin tan kumtin Rs. 10,000/- kan pe ang tihte kha kan tiam a. Manifesto ah te pawh khan a in ziak kur lek luk a. Vawiin ni ah kum khat a liam tawh a, tu hnenah nge ? Kut hnathawktu tu chhungkaw hnenah nge he Rs. 10,000/- hi a pek tawh ? Hetiang thutiam tenawm tak leh bawhzui si loh dawta mipuite bumna leh dawt ringawt mai a, mipuite vote zawnna, Manifesto leh mipuite hnena thusawi hi a bawlhlawh lutuk a. Chuvangin hetiang hi kan ram leh hnam tihchhiatna a ni a. Bumna a ni a. Chuvangin hetiang thil hi kan ram leh hnam ah kan Party ah, chhungkua-ah awm tawh lo se tih hi ka han sawilang duh bawk a ni. Mizoram hmun hrang hrang ka kal ve na ah heng thil hi ka zawt a, tunge pek kan nei tawh tih ka zawh in tumah pek an awm silova. Kum khat a liam tawh bawk si a. Chuvangin, a pawi hle in ka hria a.

Tin, chulo ah chuan tun Ministry ah hian Non-Mizo (Vai ti mai ila) an pung ta hluai hluai main ka hria a. A pawi hle in ka hria a. Hengah te hian sawrkarin Mizoram a in humhalhna dan kan neihte hi uluk zawk leh tha zawka kenkawh ni sela. Manni ah khan, kan Police thenkhatte chuan Inner Line Permit neilo an vai tih te kan lo hria a. Ka lawm hle a. Amaherawhchu tun chawlhni khan, Aizawl khawpui dungah khawngi kan kal kual ve teh ang min an sawi thin a ka ti a. Kawngpui tlangdurah kan kal a, Veng thenkhat ah te chuan, vairam emaw tih mai tur, Vairampur ni awm tak tak in, Mizo aiin hnamdang an tam zawk a. Chuvangin hei hi Mizo hnamte tan khawsakna hrang hrangah harsat na tawh phah theih thil a nih avangin Sawrkarin Inner Line Permit hi uluk zawk leh taima zawkin, check in en ni sela tha in ka hria a.

Tin, chulo ah chuan ka bial Muallungthu ram Dakhuang Project ah hian (Ka hriatdan chuan) kan Minister thenkhat zinga mite pawhin ram kan nei emaw ni ? Tin sawm hmunlai, chutiangin kan Officer thenkhat te pawhin an nei fur mai niin chanchinbu thenkhat ah te pawh tarlan a ni a. Kei pawh chu khu ah chuan ka va kal ngei a. A dik niin ka hria a. Heng a enkawlna chungchang thu ah te hian mipuiin an hmuh dan in kan Jhum Control ram a ni a, Jhum Control lam a tla hniam tual tual a. Ngaihsak a hlawh lova. Helai hmun leh ram a Officer thenkhat awmkhawm ram leh hmun neih hi a improved in a kawngte nen lam Bulldozer a laih sakin a bik takin a enkawl sak ni te pawh in alang a. Chu chuan he Jhum Control a mipui thenkhat rilru pawh a tina a. Sawrkar Policy ve tho a ni a, hetianga thenkhat mi lian an nih avanga, duhsak a, mite zawk leh chan chhe zawk nitina an eizawnna tur sawrkarin a buatsaih

sak bawhzui that sak lova, hetianga ram thenkhat, milian leh mihausate, lal zawk te duhsak a, thil tih awm hi pawi an ti a. Chuvangin, Sawrkar pawhin hei hi enngun leh tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Centenary chungchang thu ah khan, kan lawm hi a tha ka ti a. Amaherawhchu, Mizoram thang leh thar tena an chhuan tur leh an sawitur hei hi Aizawl kum za lawmna vanga lo ding ani ti a, engemaw Institution tha tak, ka sawi angin, High Court dinna niah emaw University dinna ni ah emaw a nih loh leh engemaw Zoram mipuiin a kum za kal leh tur pawh a Aizawl kum za lawmna ani hei hi kan chhawr ani ti a an neih theihna tur siam tha ka lo ti a. Marawhchu huau huau leh sum leh pai hmanralna mai a kan ralta leh kan hmangzo kha pawi ka ti em em a ni. Chuvangin, kan sawrkar tuna Ministry hian a hmalakna kan sawi tak zawng zawng ah khan ngun zawkin rawn en ngun in, rawn in thlir tha leh se tih ka duhin ka chah duh bawk a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Chief Minister khaikhawm tir tawh mai ang aw. Opposition lamin 7-in an sawi a, ruling lam ah pahnih in. Chief Minister khaikhawm tir mai ang, khawngaih in in sum mai rawh. A nih leh Pu Hari a.

PU HARI KRISTO CHAKMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Governor Address a Para 2-naa ziahdan in "My Government is committed to protect the rights and privileges of minorities according to the Provisions of the Constitution of India and the values eashrined in the Mizoram Accord. The concern of the Central Government for the welfare of Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes as reflected in the 62nd constitutional Amendments is well appreciated for which we are thankful to the Prime Minister and his Cabinet Colleagues" a ni a. Pu Deputy Speaker, lawmthu ka sawi dawn a ni.

Minorities tih kha hei Schedule Castes leh Schedule Tribes Protection hi Sorkar lo awm apiangin tih thin a, a ropui lutuk a ni. Minorities te hi Protect-na a awm loh chuan a harsa vek dawn a ni. Hei hi mi zawng zawng pawh-in an lawm ka ring a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Para 8-naah khan hetiang hian ziak a ni. "My Government is giving utmost importance to Agriculture with a view to achieve self-sufficiency in foodgrains" Pu Deputy Speaker, hei a ropui hle in ka hria. Hei hi Sorkarin New Land Use Policy a siam vang a ni a, a ropui hle in ka hria. Hemi chungchangah pawh hian lawmthu sawi a ngain ka hria a. Buhfai hi mitin mamawh, naupang leh puitling-te in kan mamawh ber, a lo a kan awm theihloh a ni a. Hei kan Governor-in buhfai chungchang a hetianga a han sawi hi a thlamuanthlak hie in ka hria. Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Opposition unau ten buhfai a vang, thil a to an han ti a, a dik tak chuan he Sorkar hi a la rei lova, kumkhat leh a chanve awrh a la ni a, harsatna eng eng emaw chu awm mahsela, a policy ang hian kal chhoh tum a ni a, kan Governor han sawi hi a lawmawm tak meuhin ka hria a ni. Tunah hian New Land Use Policy hi Department hrang hrangah Agriculture te, Industrt te, Forest etc. Department-ah te he Policy hi hman tan mek a ni a. He Policy atang hian mipuiten hlawkna, intodelhna an hmu dawn a ni. He Congress Ministry kum khat leh a chanve lek-ah hian hetiang an han duang chhuak hi a ropui tak meuh meuh a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Industry lama hmatak mek te hi a tha hle in ka hria. Hei chini te hi vairam atanga a lokal loh chuan chini ei tur kan nei lo mai a ni. Hei Governor Address-ah hian Sugar Plantation Saitual a buatsaih mek thu te hi a ropuiin zofate hamthatna tur vek a ni. Tun hma zawng khan he Policy hi Zoram Sorkar-ah a la awm lo a, tun tumah erawh hi chuan ei leh bar a kan hlawhtlinna tur leh kan hnianghnar zawkna tur Plan leh Scheme siam hi a lawmawm tak zet a ni.

Tunah hian Mizoram hi State kan ni tawh a, State puitling ve lem Industry pakhatmah awm lohna State chu hmasawnna a awm dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin, Industry Department hian hmalaikna chi hrang hrang, Sugar mill te, chhawhchhi herna te, Carpentry te hi ZIDCO atanga Finance a hetianga ti-chho hi a ropui hle a ni.

Tin, pakhat leh dang ka sawi duh chu Water Supply chungchang a ni a. Tunah hian Mizoram hmun hrang hrang entirnan, Lunglei lamah te pawh Greater Water Supply Scheme hi tan mek a ni a, Contractor te pawh appointment pek vek tawh an ni a. Aizawl-ah pawh peihfel a ni tawh a. Tunah Lunglei-ah sawn tih tan leh mek a ni bawk a. Hei pawh hi hmasawnna nasa tak a ni. Chutiangin keini' ang bial te pawh a thleng phak a, he scheme hian proposal siam a ni a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawi leh duh chu paragraph 17-na hi a ni. Hetah hian infiamma lama Mizofa ten hma kan sawnna a rawn tilang chiang hle a, hei kan Governor Address-ah hian Championship at Agartala, Championship at Shillong and bagged altogether 15 golds, 15 silvers and 2 bronze. Heng zawng zawng hi Mizo faten an la ve thei hi a ropui hle a ni. Tunhma zawng khan heng zawng zawng hi kan la thei lo va, tuna kan la thei ta hi a ropui hle a ni. Tunhma chuan Delhi velah te khuan Mizoram awmna pawh hria an tlem hle a ni. Tunah erawh chuan Boxing-ah te pawh India represent thei khawp kan Mizo tlangval ngei an lo awm ta hi a lawmawm tak meuh a ni.

Local Administration Department chungchangah pawh hian hma kan sawn nasa hle a, mirethei zawk leh in hmun neilo te hnena in hmun ngaih-tuah sak an nih tur thu te kan Governor Address-ah hian a lang a. Tun atanga kum khat velah chuan he policy hi tihhlawhtlin a nih ngei a rinawm a, hei hi mirethei zawk te hamthatna tur a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei paragraph 26-na Establishment of permanent bench of the Gauhati High Court at Aizawl tih hi a ropui hle a ni. Kan Opposition member ten an lungawiloh thu leh an duh loh thu an sawi nasa hle a, kei chu lungawi loh tur awmin ka hre lovin a lawmawm hle zawkin ka hria. Tunah hian District Council Court chauh kan nei a, High Court Bench Aizawl-a kan neih chuan kan harsatna te kan sukiang dawn a ni. Tun hma chuan Gauhati pan a ngai thin a ni a, sum tam tak leh hun sen a ngai thin a. Tunah hian kan harsatna te hrethiamin leh kan Governor ngei pawh Lawyer a ni a, kan harsatna te hrethiamin High Court Bench Mizoram-ah awm tur a a ruanman hi a ropui lutuk a ni. A hmun tur te pawh Luangmualah ruahman-fel vek tawh a ni a. Hetianga thil tha kan neih tur pawh a lawm a hnek a lungawilohna la sawi fo hi awmzia a awm lo.

A tawp berah chuan a last para hi a ropui ka ti, ' I wish you all succers in the common endeavour for the welfare and all-round development of the State' a han ti te hi thil engkimah a tha thei ang ber a a duhsakna sang ber Mizoram Sorkar hnena a hlan hi ropui ka ti tak meuh meuh a ni.

JAI HIND.

DR R.LALTHANGLIANA

Pu Deputy Speaker, hun reilote han hman ve lawk ka duh a. Hei kan in sawi mawi siak a. Khalam pang khan a tlawr thei ang ber khan in han sawi a, helam pangin a thawlo deuh hlekin kan han sawi kual vel a. A tha thawkhat viau va, amaherawhchu, belh ngai tura chu a awm deuhin ka hria a. Chunglai chu tlem tlem han tarlan ka duh deuh hlek a. Ka hmaa thusawi tute leh helai ziakah pawh hian a chiang viau va. Land Use Policy atangte pawhin tanpuina mi engemaw zat hnena pek tih a ni a. Sum engemaw zat chu kan sem ral niin a lang a. A lawmawm viauin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, pawisa hrim hrim a hi a tam hian a kalna tur dik tak a a kal hi a pawimawh viauin ka hria a. Hmanni khan Deputy Secretary, Rural Development atangin Lunglei Block huamcchhunga New Land Use Policy (NLUP) a pek turte kan en thuak thuak a, Sl.No. 75 leh 210, 297-318 inkara pek te kha a pek tur dik tak an pe dawn lo tihna em ni awm ka ti deuh a. Pakhat phei chu PWD 1st Class Contractor ka bial chhunga mi a ni a. Tin, pakhat phei chu kum 3 mi pek tura tih a awm bawk a. Tin, pakhat chu kan MLA zahawm tak fapa pawh a tel niin ka hria a, son of tih kha a piahah a awm avang khan a chhui theih viau a. A dawngtu tur dik takin kan dawng a nih chuan a tha a. Amaherawhchu, kha NLUP hnuasia dawng thei tur kha an ni dawn emaw ni chu aw ka ti deuh a. Chuvang chuan kan sum hman/chelek na laiah hian a nihna tur dik tak a a thlenlohma laia hi pawi ka ti a. Chu chu kan tarlang duh a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Governor's Address-ah hian thil langlo awm a chu Bulldozer eng emaw zat Sorkar in a nei a. Hei hi a hmanna a lang lo niin ka hria a. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Lalrawniana han sawi kha kan tui hnih leh duh deuh a. Hei kan Manifesto-ah khan (Congress manifesto ah khan ti mai ang) a chiang zawngin kut hnathawk chhung tin tan kum tin Rs. 10,000/- pek an nih tur thu leh Rangva inchung tih kha a ni a. Kum tin han tih khan a tam duh viau mai a, nuai sangli vel kha cheng singkhat theuh a kut hnathawk chhung zawng zawngte zoram huam chhung a mi pe tur khan nuai sangli pek a ngai a. Kha vawiin ni thleng hian pek an ni em tih kha kan hre chak deuh a. Kha kha manifesto meuh a han ziah lan loh hi ka ui deuh a ni. Tin, chulovah chuan Rangva pawh kha chhungtin in an dawng ta em tih kha thil tiam ropui tak a nih ka beisei a, mahse tarlan a ni lova. Chulai chu kan tarlang duh hlek a.

Tin, hei Agriculture lampamgah nasa takin hmalak a nih thu te tarlan a ni a, lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, manifesto-sh te Buhfai eisen-loh tih ziak a hma chhawp kan lo nei a, kha vawiin ni hian kan la thleng lo a ni mai thei a. Chulaia chu tarlan a ni lem lova. Mahse tarlan a ni lo a kha ka hre thiam tho a.

Tin, hei phek thum naah khan "High Priority has been attached to the development of education" tih a kha paragraph hmasa ber line-ah khan ka hmu a. Khalaiah khan hei kan bial chhung ang te pawh han sawi ka duh deuh hlek a. Education hi a pawimawh hle a. Amaherawhchu, chuti lain hei kumin-ah Department hrang hrangte nena han khaikhinin harsatna tuar nasa ber pakhat niin ka hria a. Lunglei-a T.T.I. Building peih theihloh te pawh saw han peih thuai thuai a chawk awm a. Helaia Governor's Address-ah hian achievement-a han tarlan ve a kha a tha hle a. Amaherawhchu, complete thei lo in kum engemaw zat a awm a. Tin, member zahawm tak te pawhin zawhna a an zawh tawh, Zirtirtu tzaining ai tih te, Leave aiawh dah tak ngial pawh kumin kum bul atanga dah tur awm tak tak a lang vawiin ni thleng a dah theihloh a a awm pawh hi a pawi hle in kahria a. Education-ah priority neih a ni ang tih hi sawi belh loh theihloh niin ka hria a.

Tin, hei School Building chhe tak tak bialtin in in neih ve ka ring a. Tin, Hnah-thial bialtu zahawm tak pawhin a hria in ka ring a. Hmanni Cherhlun khuaa ka han kal chu Cherhlun-a kalvari sikul pakhat chu fur khat a tawrh leh chuan a chim chhe vek ang tih khawp a chhia, mawih, kum 15 chuang zet tawh khatianga ding mai mai kha a awm a. Hengte pawh hi tanpui a tha hle in ka hria a. Chulo pawh chu sikul building tam tak rawih mai tur Mizoram chhungah a awm lain kumin 1989-90 chhunga sikul building grant pek theih miah loh khawp a Education Department in a harsatna kan tuar hi a vanduaithlak hle in ka hria a. Kum dangah chuan hetiang ang hi a awm tawh loh ka beisei a ni.

Tin, chuloah chuan, phek 4-na para 9-na khanin Health Department chungchang sawina a awm a, lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Khalaiah khanin theih tawp a Sorkar in tan a lak thu a han tarlang a. Amaherawhchu, duh tawk a awm thei lo hle in ka hria a. Pu Rolala thih chungchang-ah te pawh Life saving drugs entirnan, Sakawr ek hrik danna a awm loh avanga thi ta ni a hria a, Central Y.M.A. pawhin a Enquiry la tur a a tih mek te vawiin ni thlenga report mumal kan la hmuh loh chungchang te leh harsatna a tam zia a hmutute ni ve in ka in hria a.

Thingtlangah kan han zin a,
Sub-Health Centre te leh P.H.E hmun tam tak kan nei
tawh a. Amaherawhchu, a pawimawh ber Damdawi chungchangah
harsatna kan nei a. Ka kal tawhna hi ka vanduai nge ka
hre lo a, damdawi tlep khat mah awm mang lohna S.H.C.
kha ka tawng fo mai a. Hemi chungchang-ah hian kan ngai
pawimawh ta rau rau a nih chuan khalam pang hawi zawnga
tan lak hi a tul hle in ka hria a. Hei Lunglei mi kan
nihna laiah Lunglei-a kan Civil Hospital kan han neih
chhunah te pawh Doctor kan neih mumal loh zia Press
Release-ah ngat phei chuan hemi Specialist chi hrang
hrangte kan la neih loh zia te pawh a lang chiang hle
in ka hria a. Governor's Speech-ah hian kan ngai pawimawh
ta sa sa a, helam pangah pawh hian tan lak a ngai
nasa hle a. Lunglei bik te pawh hian achievement kan
neih ziahlan han chhiar tur hi awm se tih hi kan keu
phekah khanin hmuh ka lo chak em em a. Mahse khelai
kha engmah tarlan a awm lova. Tawi fel ang reng takin
theichtawp kan chhuah a, Sub-Health Centre te, Primary
Health Centre te hawn tur a nih thu leh hawn mek a nih
thu te a sawi a. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Hari Kristo
Chakma khanin mirethei in hmun neilo ten tun Sorkarah
an neih phah alawm tiin a rawn tarlang a. Amaherawhchu,
a in hmun sem chungchangah hian fimkhurna tur a awm a.
Hmanni khan kan Revenue Minister pawh ka be zawk a, ka
bial chhung Pukpui-ah ngat phei chuan mimal ram mi 7
vel a hrek a awm tlat a ni. Khangte pawh kha enfiah a
ngai a. Pakhat an pek phei kha chu a rethei lo em in ka
hria a, Lunglei District-a mi hausa panga thlan chhuah
zingah chuan a tel ve ngeiin ka ring a. Chumi pawh chuan
he In hmun pek hi a hmu a ni.

Mirethei zawng zawngin In
hmun hi an hmu lo a ni. Pali panga nei tawh pawn an hmu
a ni tih hi tarlan ka duh a. Tin, kan Chief Minister
khanin kawng chungchangah zawnhna a chhang a, hmanni khan
Lunglei Division huam chhunga 40 Kms Black Top pawh zawn
tawh ni anga a sawi kha a sualin ka ring deuh a. 40 Kms
a ni thei lovin ka hria a, a Accord leh Schedule of Work
a a landan chuan Lunglei PWD Division huam chhungah chuan
Km 27 leh a chanve a ni a.

Tin, hei ram pawnlam a achievement a hi tarlan niawm taka lang Salt Lake-a Mizoram
Guest House tur chungchangah khan ni zahnih chhunga Sor-
kar hmalak rahbi vel August, 1989 vel a chhuah tawhah
khan Multi-Storey building Architecture hovin ngun taka
an design hi sak mek a ni tih kha a lang a. Tah hian hei
hi a lang lova, tin, hemi Salt Lake a sak mek a ni tih
nikum August 1989-a an han ti thei hi a mak ka ti ang reng
viau va. Ka hriatsual loh chuan 15.1.1990 Final Agreement
a contractor te nen khan an sign fel chauh a, chutihlaia
August, 1989 a Multi-Storey Calcutta-ah sak mek a ni tih
hi kan sawi duh deuh bawk a.

Tin, chulovah chuan LAD nge Revenue a nih ka hre lova, helai hmalaknaah (mahni bial chhung chu kan ngai pawimawh lo thei lova) Lunglei a Sobji Bazar sak tur chungchangah hian harsatna kan tawk NASA hle a, vawiin ni thlengin market kan la nei lo a ni. Pawisa pawh kum li kum nga kal tawhah khan Central atangin kan hmu a, amaherawhchu, a takin hmuh theih a la awm lova.

Tin, ka lo nghahhlelh ve em em Governor's Speech-ah chuan tawite tal yang ve se ti a ka lo beisei Lunglei-a Hall kan neih thatloh chungchang, Saikuti Hall ruahman chungchangte engmah a lang lova. Kumin kum lo awm turah hian nuai kua vel erawh chu dah tum a ni tih sawi erawh chu ka hria a. Engpawh nise, helaiah hian engmah hmalakna a awm lova. Tin, Lunglei District a kan MLA pawh hei a awm a, Lunglei - Buarpui Kawng PWD lak Mechanise hna hi progress chho hle in ka hria a, Bulldozer hi nikumah khan saw mi atan sawn CE pawhin pekna order a ti vek a, chhe deuh mai pakhat an rawn dah phei a, a chhe leh thin a, a dang standby tur mumal a nei lova. Hemi hmalakena pawh hi engmah in ziak a awm lova.

Chulovah chuan pawimawh riau ni a ka hriat pakhat kan sawi leh ang a, phek 10-na para 25-naah khan Power Net Work chungchang a rawnsawi a, helaia kan Governor's Address-ah hian Hydro-Electricity 3rd Project chungchanga hma lak mek kan nei miah lo em ni ka hre lova, engmah tarlan a awm lova, State dang atanga kan lak chungchanga helai vel a kan lo chalai dan vel erawh chu tawite in a in ziak a, hei hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria. Kan Basic Infra-Structure tak tak kan ram develop nan he Hydro hi a nih avangin a pawimawh ka ti a, amaherawhchu helaiah hian project kan Sorkar hian hmalak a nei lo nge ni engmah a lang lo va, hei hi pawi ka ti hle a, chu chu ka sawi thei tawk ni se, Pu Speaker, hun min pek theih avangin ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R : Pu Tawnluia.

PU TAWNLUIA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin nia hian Governor zahawm takin Mizoram Legislative Assembly Budget Session-a a thusawi sawihona thusawi theihna hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.

Hei vawiin nia Governor zahawm tak thusawi kan sawiho hi a bu leh a chhunga thuhi zu en ila, tlanchee chunga ziah a ang hle a. Thil fumfe lo tak tak a tam mai a, a pawi hle in ka hria. A awmzia tak chu kan Ministry hian hei hi an enpu chiang lo niin a lang a ni. Governor Speech tur hi Department atangin an rawn buatsaih ang a, chutah Cabinet

Secretariat-ah lokalin Ministry-ah a lo kal tur a ni a. Tichuan Minister ten mahni chanpual theuh chu final a nih hmain an chhiar ang a, siam that ngai a awm chuan helai hi siam rem teh u tiin an approve chauh tur a ni a. Mahse ngun taka han thlir hian chutiang ang chet chet chuan a kal lo niin a lang a. A pawi hle in ka hria.

Tin, tuna Governor Address hi Ministry in kum khat chhunga an achievement leh hmalak na zel tur tarlanna a ni a. Vawiin niah sawihona kan nei a ni a, chuvangin, Department Head leh Secretary te vawiin nia an awm lo hi kan Ministry an hian an ngai pawimawh lo nge ni a, an hrilh lo nge, anmahnin an tum lo hrim hrim ? Engpawh nise, vawiin niah hian Sorkar kan mawphuh lo thei lo ang. Officer ten an ngaihthah a nih pawhin Minister-te chuan anmahnin chanpual Department Head leh Secretary theuh te chu vawiin-ah hian awm tur in hrilh tur niin a lang. A chhan chu vawiin niah pawh dik tak chuan Minister ten engemaw chenah chuan detail in in hriatpuilo ang tih kan hriat thiam pui che u a ni. Amaherawhchu, a tawpna responsibility chu Minister-in a concerned Department-ah kha chuan mawh an la tlat a ni. Vawiin nia member zahawm tak tak ten an ngaihdan leh khawimaw laia a diklohma an lo sawi rik a te kha an beng ngei a an hriat khan nakinah Department hotute pawhin an tangkai puiin an fimkhurna tur a ni ang a. Tichuan Efficient Government kan nei dawn a ni. Vawiin niah hian chutiang chu a awm loh avangin a pawi hle in ka hria a ni.

Hei Governor's Address-ah hian hmun tam takah thil chhut chian dawlo tak tak kan hmu a. A hmasa ber a ka sawi duh chu a hmalamah pawh khan kan ngaithla tawh a. Chu chu phek 10-na para 16-naa Peace Accord zulzuia bawhzuina anga "Permanent Bench of Gauhati High Court at Aizawl" tih hi Remna thuthlung kan en chuan Permanent Bench of Gauhati High Court tih hi a awm hauh lo a ni. Hei pawh hi a draft tuten an draft kha Minister concerned in a lo enpui fumfe loh vang a ni ang tih ka ring a ni. Permanent Bench chu Mizoram Government in helaiah tha a ti a nih chuan Government thu chu Government thu ni ta sela. Amaherawhchu, Peace Accord zu refer tur hi chuan hemi nen hi chuan a in mil tlat lo a ni. Chuvangin, "In pursuance to the Peace Accord" tih kher hi chu dik theiin a lang lo a ni.

Tin, Peace Accord kha tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm tak leh Minister zahawm tak tak te leh kan MLA te pawh hi a bul a bal a hretu, kan sign dawn ni thleng a Delhi a cham ve tlat te an ni a. Zana kan aiawhten an sign lai pawh a Dawhkan kiltlang leh thlalak ah pawh lan chian loh hlau va, in nek nalh nalh te kha kan ni lawm ni ? Chuvangin, helaia Peace Accord bawhzuina anga Permanent Bench of Gauhati High Court Aizawl-a bun tur anga tarlan ah hian Peace Accord chu refer loh tur niin a lang a ni.

Tin, MNF Ministry lai pawh khan Central Government -ah High Court thu hi bawhzui a ni a. Anni pawhin High Court Bench hi min lo sawi hmuh a ni. Amaherawhchu, a bench kan neih chuan nakinah full bench High Court pangngai kha engemaw chhuanlam dang siamin harsatna kan tawh phah ang tiin a bench kha chu kan yes mai lo a ni. Chuvangin High Court hmun atan pawh Remna Run tlang, MNF Ministry hmaa lo sawi thawi tawhakha ruahman chhin a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chutichuan High Court Permanent Bench Aizawl-a tun su su a hetiang dah hi nakinah Mizoram-in High Court tak tak, a full bench kan duhna kan sawi leh hnuah khan harsatna min thlen phah ang tih kan ring a ni.

Tin, hei thil tam tak sawi lan tur a ka lo ngaih te alang hauh lova. Pakhatnaah chuan, Bairabi Hydel Project chungchang hi sawilanna a awm hauh lova, Power chungchangah khan kan hmu a. Bairabi Hydel Project hi a lang hauh lo a ni. Nikum 1989 Independence Day a kan Chief Minister zahawm tak in a thusawiah khan Bairabi Hydel Project chungchang hi kan hmu a. Hetiang hian "to meet our long term power need, Government has also vigorously pursued sanction of Bairabi Hydel Project and headway has already been made in getting this major project cleared at the Central Government land" tih a ni. A chhuanawm hle in ka hria a. P.C. Ministry atangin he Project hi sawi rik a ni tawh a. Amaherawhchu, a hau tak a, duh angin a kal chak lo va. P.C. Ministry-ah khan ramhuai lam atangin han ti daihila, Radio a kan lo hriat dan phei chuan a hmun a hnathawk teuh tawh ang khawpin Propaganda a chak a ni. Amaherawhchu, thu mai a lo ni a. MNF Ministry-ah pawh khan kan bawhzui a. A chhan chu Mizoram hi State dang te aiin kan hnufual tih kan hria a, development a ke kan pen dawn tak tak chuan Power kan manawh tawk hi kan neih loh chuan rual kan ban dawn lo a ni. Chuvangin, he Hydel Project hi i bawhzui chak ang u. Mizoram Develop-na atan a hnuuk pakhat a ni e tiin priority kan pek tam tak te zinga pakhatah a tang a ni. Thui tak kan kal tawh a ni.

Nikum hmasa a President Rule laia Governor Delhi a zuk kal hmasak ber tum a a lo hawn a a thusawi hmasakah pawh khan 60% of the expenditure tur chu clearance kan nei tawh e a rawn tih kha. Chu chu MNF Ministry laia kan sawi a kha a ni a. Tin, Ministry pawh hian hei hi a rawn back-up chho a ni tih nikum August thlaah Chief Minister-in a sawilang a. Amaherawhchu vawiin nia Governor thusawi kan enah hian tarlan a ni leh ta lo hi engnge ni a vang leh a chhan ? Hlamchhiah a ni ta em ni ? Chuvangin, vawiin niah hian hei hi kan Government pawh hian bawhzui leh hram hram turin kan ngen in heta tarlan loh a nihna chhan pawh hi rawn sawifiah nise a lawmawm hle in ka ring.

Tin, Bairabi Rail Head pawh tun March thla chhung hian commissioned a ni ang tiin Chief Minister zahawm tak thusawiah khan tarlan a ni a. Amaherawhchu, kan hriatloh vang nge ka hre lo va, tunah March ni 20 a kai tawh a, ni 10 chhung hian hawn hman a ni dawn em tih pawh kha a nghahhlelhawm bawk a hriat pawh a chakawm hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, nikum Independence Day a Chief Minister zahawm tak in Radio a a thusawiah khan Mizoram a lo nei tuten thlai an thar chhuah te lei a ni ang a ti a. "In thlan manifesto-a tarlan tawh angin loneitute thlai thar te hi man tha tawkin Sorkarin a lei tawh dawn a ni" tiin thu a sawi a, kan hlim em em a ni. Amaherawhchu, kumin 1989-90 chhunga Sawhthing thar chhuah te hi hralh lovin a la kuh tul a. Sairanga Ginger De-hydrogen Plant atan engemaw zat chu Industry Department in a lei niin a lang a. Mahse kar hmasa lawk pawh khan ka bial atangin Sawhthing trip thum an rawn phur thia a, an lo lei thei tawh si lova. A manganthlak lutuk a ni. "Tunah chuan lo cho tawh rih lo phawt mai teh u" tiin an dang ta ringawt a. Chuvangin an lo tiam tawh angin Sorkarin Sairang atan chauh ni lo pawh hian engemawti talin a lei zui leh dawn lawm ni? Manifesto ah an lo telh tawh bawk a. Tin, Chief Minister Independence Day, 1989 speech Radio-a a thusawiah a tel bawk a, tipuitling ngei rawh se tiin ka ngen a ni.

Chuvangin, Hmarcha te leh Sawhthing te State danga hralh chhawn theih a nih laia Sorkarin Governor thusawi a rawn telh hauh lo mai hi keini kut hnathawktute chu kan lung a chhe tak zet a ni. (Dy. Speaker : Ngawi lawk teh aw, kan hun a tawp a, kan ti zawm zel ang nge ? naktuk lamah kan ti ang tih rel a ngai a. Tin, zawm dawn ta ila, Thingpui in in kan chhuak rih phawt ang nge, chhuak lo in kan zo ang tih kan rel a ngai bawk ang a). (Member pakhat Pu Dy. Speaker a la rei hmel viau mai a, Opposition lam atang pawhin kan la phar duh hiang hiang a, chuvangin, minute hnih khat bak a sawi tawh lo ang a, khami thleng chiah kha sawi tir ta la, chumi zawah chuan thingpui in chawlh kha nei ta ila. Chumi zawah chuan lut leh ta ila, a tha lo maw ? Deputy Speaker : Opposition lam atangin a tawpna a ni tawh ang em ? Pu J. Thanghuama a la awm maw ? Minister-ho kha in Department concerned bik a a point bikah minutes 5 lek lek chhan tur in nei ang a, rei pui ni lovin. Nang-mahni khawih bik a chauh kha. Chumi zawah Chief Minister in wind up ang a. A nih thingpui in in kan chhuak zawk ang nge ? Pu Tawnluia hi kan sawi zawah tir law law dawn em ni ? A nih leh minutes 5 ila nei).

Kha tuna kan en lai mek Governor's Address phek 7-na para 15-naah khan P.H.E. hmalakna leh an ruahmanntha ral zel te a rawn lang a. A tlar hnuai lam atanga chhiar a, tlar 5-naah khan "With regard to Rural Water Supply each and every habited village will have at least one source of sustained

drinking water by March, 1990'. Kum 1990 March thla-ah hian Mizoram a khua zawng zawng te hian Tui in tlak thianghlim tha tawk an hei ang maw ? Hei hi chu awih a harsa a ni. At least one sourde of sustained drinking water by March, 1990, ni 10 chauh a awm taka One source of sustained drinking water hi engnge ni? Sustainance of life kan hria a. Chuvangin, hei hi chu an uar lutuk deuh an thahnem ngaih luatah an lo tisual ve ah pawh ngai ta ila. Kan sawilan duh ber chu kan Department hotute leh Ministry khaituten heng an thu ziah tur te an la rawn thlak lem lo a ni awm mang e aw tih hi a ni a.

Hei Rehabilitation chung-changte phei chu a lang lo khawp mai a, Natural calamities tlangpui a rawn lang a. A bik takin MNF lo haw te tanpuina leh chhawmdawlna phei hi a reh ta vang vang mai a. Nikum lama hotute thusawi zawng zawngah pawh khan a lang lo va, a pawi hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, Accord tihpuitlin leh enzui hna te hi tu pawh Sorkar ila, Congress leh MNF phei chu Khalaiah khan a bik takin a tawn tawnin mawh kan la tlang ve ve turah pawh ka ngai a. Chuvangin khua leh tui dik tak chhawmdawl ngai bik lehzual hmasate pawh niin an lang a. Anni Sorkarin a hlam chhiah lutuk ni pawhin a lang bawk a ni.

Tin, nikuma ruahsur tamah khan Khawzawl bialah ngei pawh khian ruahrtuiin in a tihchhiat Leilet tam tak a awm a. Khawzawl khuaah khian leilet tam tak a tihhia a ni. Buh tin 100 thar te khan tin 10 te an thar a. Khangte kha Sorkarah kan thehlut thla a, vawiin ni thleng hian a reh ta vang vang mai a ni. Sorkarin engtinne a tihzel dawn ?

Tin, hei Social Welfare Department-ah te hian engmah kan ti lo nge ni ? kan lo hmuh danah chuan heng Football, te, Bel te, Dekchi te, No te, Parachute ang te min pe ta an ni a. Khangte kha mipui a mamawh ngawih ngawih te pek thin niin ka hria a. Vawiin niah hian hmaih an ni hi pawi kan ti tak zet zet a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin nia Governor speech hi enchian zawh poh leh enchian dawlo niin ka hria a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dar li leh a chanve thingpui kan koh thei chauh ang an ti a. Chumi hma chu kan kalpui zel mai dawn em ni ? Kalpui zel House in tha kan ti maw ? Midang chu in tam lutuk tawh. Hei 12-ah a ruling lam 3 chauhin an sawi a. Nangni lam chuan hei 9, Pu J.Thanghuaman a sawi phei chuan 10 a ni ang a. (Memberte: Minister hote pek theuh i tum si

Ni lo khang chu minute 5 lek lek a ni ang, In va thaina hlek hlek explained na tur chauh kha a ni a. An sawi ve tak tak dawn lo.

PU K. VANLAJAVA

: Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e, lawm lo chung pawhin lawm loh theih a ni ta lo a nih hi. Kei chu sawi tur ka

ngah lo, a chhan chu ka hmaah an sawi nial tawh a. Hei kan Ministry zahawm tak ten a an thu ziak Governor an chhiar chhuah tir chungchangthu hi han sawifiah tul a tam em avangin a ni ber a. Kei ka ngaih pawimawh number one-ah kan lut chat ang a. Phek khatna no. 3 naah khan Minor Irrigation chungchangthuah khan 23 hawn tharah hianin la hawn tlak hlek loh a tel tlat mai a. Hetiang zel hi a nih chuan a pawi dawn mang e aw tih thu han sawi ka duh a. Khawchhak Tiau kamah khianin pawimawh deuh deuh tui lak hnathawh a ni a. MNF hun lai khanin Bulldozer nen, tractor nen an thawk chho va, an nawr laih laih reng a. Khawchhak lampang mi nitin 30 atanga 40 inkarin an thawk a. MNF Ministry a tlak rual rualin thakhat a liam chiah tihin hlawh tur an neihtak loh ayangin ap haw ta ham ham a. Tichuan hmannia ka han kal khan kha Bulldozer kha Champhaiah a lo ding vung tawh mai a. Ka zuk thleng thla chu a va laklawh tehlul em helai hmun a tuilak a pawimawh tehlul nen hectares 41 a zau siam mai tur, he tuilak pawimawh deuh mai in a a chawm tur hi engatinge Champhai-ah kha Tractor kha a din leh tak aw ka ti a. Khawchhunga miten tihngaihna an hre bawk si lova, a thawkho J.E. te ber lah chu an awm tawh bawk si lova. Bulldozer, Bulldozer, Bulldozer a ni e. Tichuan chu chu pawi ka tih thu a ni a.

Tin, hetah Saikumphai hectares 85 a zau tih kan tumnaah khuain Irrigation Department i ti mai ang te nen khuain kan ti kan ti tlang a. Kei ka kal chuan Tiau kamah ka zuk thla hram zel a, a pawimawh kan ti em em tlang a, he Sorkar pawhin pawimawh a tih avangin tunah khuan hna a thawk a, amah-erawhchu ruahmanna kan lo neih ruk angin a kal ta hlek lo mai a. Km 10 a sei Iva an ti a. Chumi lai chu lain chatuan daih deuh thaw mai a tui pek theih tur kawng a ni a, chu chu ti ta lovin tunah khianin ho ang reng takin hna an thawk tlat mai a, khi khi erawhchu kan Minister zahawm tak ten han hmu ve selangin mumal deuh takin pawisa pawh ui lo deuhin hna han thawk selangin rei vak loah Punjab buhfai kan ei lo maidawn tih chu hmu ve sa rengin ka ring a, Chutah chuanin hei 23-na zingah te hianin la hawn tlak loh te a tel tak hlauh dahin kan Minister ten check se tha in ka hria. Chuvangin, awmze nei hlek lo va Governor thu kan sawi tir ang tih kha ka hlauh avangin kan sawi lang ve duh a.

Tin, hetah phek hnih naah khanin IRDP leh New Land Use Policy a rawn lang a, hei hi a tha kan ti a, kan sawi a, miin tha tina na na a a tha lo zuk tih teh vak chu a tul lem lova, amaherawhchu a phung hi a pawimawh em em thin a. 1934-85 atang khan he New Land Use Policy-ah hian in mi tam takin pawisa an la tawh a, khilai khawchhak bialah pawh khian mi tam ~~tak~~ takin pawisa an la tawh a, a bik takin Septemver thla lawk a kan House Leader zahawm takin a V.C. Secretary-in a khawtlang hruaitute zawng zawng a ko khawm a, lo atan ram an theh tawh a, lehkha a a han thiah sak, khami khuaah ngei te khan New Land Use Policy -ah te IRDP dawngte an kuh nuai mai a, midang an party a mi ten nghakhlel taka an lo thlir ve laia a kawp a thuah a dawng te ka hmuh khanin ram pawh nei lo lei leh tur ram feet khat bial pawh nei si lo engahngeaw hetiang hi in dawn thin le a nei nangmahni party chhung a mi ngei ram zau tak nei dawng awm tak an awm ve si hengte hi chu in ken thiam tur a lawm maw le chu kan ti ve thla ngawt a. Mahselangin an lut thei tawh si lova, khatiangte ka hmuh khanin a kal tur angin kan hotute hianin a kal lo a ni a tih hi an hriat loh ka hlaau em em a. Chutah chuanin kan Governor in phur tak a in ziak sa a chhiar hi chhiar fuh lo palh ang tih hi ka hlauh thuah heng hi sawi tul hle in ka hre tlat a. Tin, phek thumnaah Mizofed chungchangthu kha tawite chauh a sawi ka duh a. Anni hi Chairman thar a chak vang a niin ka ring a, an hma a chak viau mai a. Hetia Motor lo pung thur thur ta, Petrol nikata in tlar pet put chawhnu lamah chuana lakk theih tawh mai ang chu maw kan tih lehkha a ngai leh ta an han tih chhoh laiah hianin kan Petrol Pump agent ho reng reng te hian in engatinge an agent hi a ro deuh reng mai aw ! Mizofed hian la zung zung mai se an tlin lawm mi aw tih ngaihtuahnaah ka nei a hman lawk a kan House Leader ho va helai Deputy Speaker Chamber a kan thutkhawm tum khanin sawi zawk a ni tawh a. A pawimawh em em mai a, kan Motor te Petrol nei lo va a din khawro hma hianin Mizofed hian nge niang Petrol Agent ho hianne ni ang he kan Governor zahawm takin a a sawi chhunzawm hianin Petrol hniang hnar deuh takin an hna thawk hlawm selangan a tha awm mang e aw ! tih ngaihtuahnaah a awm a ni. Tin, a tawp ber deuh thawah chuan in hei School chungchangthu leh College thlengin han sawi kai duh ka nei a. MNF Sorkar lai khanin College pathum te Sorkarin a lakk tur thu engkim agreement siam fel a ni a. Mahselangin, sign hman loh a ni a. Tichuanin President Rule lai khanin tihfei an lo ni ta a. Chutahchuanin College pathum Principal te leh Vice Principal te chü January 1, 1989 atangin an seniority an hmang ang an chhawm ang tih a ni a, ~~xxxxxx~~ amaherawhchu hman ni lawk atang khan lehkha dang a lo chhuak leh ta a. 1st January, 1990 atangin a ni ang tih a ni leh ta a. Kha kha a mak tih loh rual a ni lova. Department lamin kan Minister lampangan control ta nge ni khilai a kum chanve pawh aral hmaa milian tak tak mai leh pawimawh tak tak mai an seniority kumkhat ngawt mai a juniority a an han dah leh ta kha kan Minister hian e ngajhdan leh a duh ang thlap a ti em ni ang aw ! tih min

ngaihtuah tir a. Khangte kha kan Governor thusawi beh-chhanin han tarlan a tul hle in ka hria a. Seniority hi kanchuh nuk nuk tawh mai theuh tawh na karah Sorkar lehkha awm tawh thlip thlep chumi hnua kum khat zet mai a han sawn hnun leh kha a tuartu tan chuan thilna tak a ni ang tih hi a rin theih tlat mai a, chuvangin chungte chu tarlan ka duh a.

Pu Deputy Speaker, i hmet zing tawh si - a nih leh chütiang chuanin kan Governor thusawi-ah hianin thil sawi chhuah tlak tam tak lawmawm tak tak a awm lain, Department te in a kan Ministry te an misguide tam takah erawh hi chuanin pawi a awm a. Tun mai hi a ni dawn lova, a la pawi zeuh zeuh dawn a. Tin, chumi a nih avang tak chuanin anuin ka ring a. Vawiin niah hianin Department Head leh Secretary ten an pu-te an tawiawm hreh tlat. Heta tang hian erawh chü he lehkha hi sawi vak an hlau tih a ti lang viau in ka hria a ni, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan hotuten kan ram hruaituten, kan Ministry ten, kan ram kaih-hruaina kawnga duh ang a mipuite an kaihruai tawk lohnaah an hau tawk ta malh malh bawk a, kei zawngin ka hau ve lo ang a. Amaherawhchu, duh ang zawng a kal a tha in ka ring a. Hau che u mah ila a sawt chuangin ka ring hranpa lem lova. A hmasa a kan sawi duh chu hei kan Governor thusawiah hian a phek khatna all round development in the State tih hianin subject a huap deuh vekin ka hria a. Tun anga kan ram Sorkarna hi kan kal chuanin tuna Ruling Party pawh ka ti chuang lova, a tu a te pawhin Sorkarna chanpui ta aäng ila pawisa awmsa hi kan tlan mai mai ang a thawhloh hlawh lain kan in tlansiak ang a, a awmsa hi kan in tlan ral mai mai dawn niin a lang a. Ram tana rohlu tak tak leh hmasawna tak tak kan thilen dawnin a lang tlat lo. Kan aiin Japan khi an thluak a lian bikin ka ring lo, Switzerland ram a cheng pawh an thluak a tam bikin ka ring lo, an chenna ram a chhe ve tho, kanaaia fing leh thiltithein Pathianin a siam bikin ka ring lova. Amaherawhchu, a ram chhunga chengten a ram neitu tak tak thinlung tak tak kan put hma loh chuan kan ram hi kan siam tha in ka ring lo a. Khulam atanga min rawn awptu Sorkar diklo nge ni a, helai a mipuite zir loh pawh tihah hian zawnha a kal theui thei dawn khawpin ka hria.

Hei kan Governor Address kan han chhiar a, thu tha tam tak kan hmu a. Lawmna tur te pawh a awm ang a. Lawmlohma tur te pawh a awm ang a. Amaherawhchu, a tlangpui thuin eichawp ram dinchhuahna tak tak hi a kawk reng reng lo. Chumi avang chuan tuna kan Ministry hi a pawng a puiin ka dem hranpa lo che u.

A official pawh ka dem hranpa lo che u. Kan ramah hian Revolution engemaw chu a ngai tawh a ni. Ramdanga in-hlawhfa anga thinlung pu chunga hna kan thawh chhung chuan kan ram chu engtikah mah a ding chhuak lo ang.

Nichina Revenue lampang reform a ngai tawh e tih kan sawi pawh khan minute khat lek chhung pawh Motor han ding hlek ila kawi thum, li te kan in tlar hman tawh a. Kawng a tawt tawh dan te ngaihtuahin mahni kan in sacrificed hmasak phawt a ngai a ni. A tul leh Revenue ram chin pawh saw rawn tan tawh rewh u. Khatian a ram tana tha turah chuan mihiuisen thawktu tak tak kan mamawh tawhin ka hria a ni. MNF pawhin kan thawk lo anih chuan kawng dang kan dap a la ngaiin ka hre tlat. Chuvangin tunah hian thil pakhat ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u tih ka duh a.

Thla khatah hlawh kan la a, contract hna kan thawk a, bill kan hmu a. Cheng nuaikhat estimate ah chuan cheng nuairiat bill tum leh tlat. Hetiang ang thinlung kan put chhung chuan in kan ram a ding chhuak ngai dawn lo reng reng. Chuvangin tunah hian Pôsa hun chu dar engzatnge kan tih chuan 8:45 Hrs. kan ti a. Hman niah zing dar 9:00 ah kan kal chiah a, dar 10:00 ah pawh dawr tur kan la hmu lo. Tlai dar 2:00 an ri a, hmuh leh tur an awm tawh lo. Hei hi a kalphung a nih avangin a Ministry, a hnuk chelhtute atangin Kohhran hian tangnual a beihpui kan thlak a ngai tawhin ka hria a. Chu chu a bul tan nan han sawi ka duh a ni.

Tunah hian Agriculture te pawh kan ti a, kan Governor zahawm tek thusawi phek 1-na para 3-naah khan kumtin Agriculture Department hi a mimalah emaw, a Departmentah emaw a malin ka dem lo. Amaherawhchu, kumtin kan hecrates, kan ram lei leh hi a pung chho zel. Vawiina kan ram chhunga lei leh zawng zawng hi belkhawm ta ang ila, Mizoram let thum a tling tawh ang, a senso ah hian. Mahse kan ram lei leh tak hi han zawng teh u, Leileh a pung tial tial a, Lei lehna atana sum sen pawh a tam tial tial thin mabsela, kumtin kan tam tial tial. Engnge "There are something wrong" chu chu thiltha i ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u. Pawngpaw beih mai lovin, sawsel a ram tang lovin tih ka ngaihtuahna tak tak atangin a lo chhuak a ni.

Tunah te New Land Use Policy te kán han ti a, mahnih chuan J.R.Y. (a lampum chiah kan hre ve lem lo a) ka hriatsuallo chuan Thiak khua a mi pakhat chuan Rs. 20,000/- tun February thla khan a la a. Rs. 10,000/- chu High School sakna atan a ni a, Rs. 10,000/- chuan ama In a sa then e tih report te a awm a, khatiang kha a ni ta a.

Tin, Political Party kan lakk lan pawh hi kan la na lutuk in ka hria. Mahni Party feeling pawh kan la na lutukin ka hre tlat. Kan ram hi chui takah mi a ti khawlo a. Political transfer a awm a.

Political Promotion a awm a, heng hi mahni in pum pekin i ngaihtuah tlang teh ang u. Hei kum danga kan la hriat ngai loh Bethel te a lo chhuak a, mi tam takin piantharna te kan nei a, kan piantharna hi Sofkar hnathawk Bethel atangin a piangthar a nih chuan a piantharna kha Office timing vawnna atan Zokhaw lam thingtlang pa hnen atanga thingpui no khat pawh beisei lo a, hmangaihna hen a a lo dawr theihna atan a ni zawk a ni. Ti ti a Bethel Bethel tih mai mai tur a ni lo.

Keini lam atang pawhin a Ruling Party zu sawisel ringawt pawh dik ka ti lo. Amaherawhchu, a diklohnah erawh chuan hmanniah pawh ka sawi tawh. Sateek tlang dung kawng hi National Highway-ah la ila kan ti a. Keima mimal ngaihdan chuan a nilo ka tih fo kha, ka pha lo. Amaherawhchu, Party in discipline (in control) a nei a, chu erawhchu ka zawm lo thei tlat lo. Ka zawm a ni. Amaherawhchu, Party chhungah chuan huaisen takin kan sawi ang. Mahse Party chhiatna khawpin engmah kan ti tur a ni lo. Ka ngaihdan chuan vawiin ni thleng hian National Highway hi ani tho tho a ni. Ka dam chuan hei hi chu hun remchangah ka la bawhzui tho tho dawn a. A vang chu sawlai mipui saw kan hnufual rei lutuk a ni. Tin, NLUP thlandan te, hengte pawh hi a dik takin party kan la lutuk. Party te chu vawiinah kan Congress a, kan MNF a kan kikawi kual mai mai a ni. Hmanni lawk a heliaia ka thawhpui te pawh kha lamah an thu tawh a. Kha lama thu te pawh kha an kual leh tawh mai mai a ni. Chuvangchuan eng emaw zawng tak chuan ho ang reng tak nihna lai a awm a ni. Hetah hian in hmangaih tawn tlang ang မြှေ. Chuvangin, tah hian Sorkar pawh a theih tawkin full co-operation kan pe tur a ni.

Tin, hei phek 2-na para 4-naah hian Vety chungchangthu te a lo lang a. Bawng chuti gat kan lei thar e tih te a ni a. Dik takin a mimal a sawi hi a hre awm thin. Mizoram-a kan Director thar khel te chu tuan leh mang atangin 1972-1990 thlenga Director te an ni. Helaiah hian leilet engzatnge awm ? Helaiah hian Bawngpui no engzatnge awm tih te pawh ka kutzungchal tih khawp a hre tur te an ni. Mahse P.A.C. hmaah an kha a chih leh tlat. An hre lo reng reng, engnge a hna kha, heliaia building control kan pek mai mai te, hmanniah kha laiah kan kal, a hming chu ka sawi chhuak lo ang. Director pakhat chuan, ram hmun 25 a nei a, a property zawng zawng kha nuai zahnih chuang a ni. Aizawl chhehvel ram zawng zawng hi mi hausa ram in a khat tawh. Engtik niah emaw chuan vawiin a ram roreltute hi kan lu chungah an-chhia min lo lawh dawn a ni.

Compensation zawng a rit, hmanni mi pakhatin sikul hmun atan hmun a dil a. Sikul tan hmun zau tak an pe a. A hnuah chuan kha nu khan sikul pawh din lovin nuai sawm pahnih compensation-ah a la leh a ni. Khatiang kha kan ram kalphung a ni. Thawk lo a hetia awm mai mai a, ram in pek atangin compensation a in chawm len vawiina kan tlanna vuk vuk Car te hi kan thawh loh hlawh a ni.

Hmanni Sipai Major pakhatin
6,000/- ka hlawh ve a, Auzawl-ah meuh chuan Taxi-ah
chhuanglo takin Bus kan chuang a ni. A ni ngaihdan
a a zahthlak khawpin ka hria. Chuvangin, kan ngaihtuah-
thinlung hi i thlak tawh ang u.

Tin, hetah kan unau then-
atte (min lo ngaithiam se) kan ram chhungah hian
strict Council pahthum lai an awm a. Pathum zinga pa-
at chu an sikul zirlaibu hi a sum leh pai senso kan
Sorkar in a la tum. Amaherawhchu, an zirlaibu leh
labus chu remdang Sorkar vek a ni. Hei erawh hi chu kan
rkarin i ngaihtuah teh ang. Engatinge kan ram chhunga
a ni a, an sum leh pai senso zawng zawng kan Sorkar-
a tum si a, engatinge ramdang daih zirlaibu an hman?
i erawh hichu a hun ta in ka hria a.

Tin, Education chungchangthu
chuan University te, Mizoram Electronic Development
uipment din tha ka ti khawp mai a. Tunah hian kan ram
an enggeni a tih ? Hmanni lawkah khawchhak lamah te
h kal a, khawimaw laiah chun K.S. chungchangthu te kan
hria a. Khati rual rual khanin Rangkachak Tangkapui
wng pha te kan lo awm a, Commonwealth a Mizoram aiawh
a te pawh kan lo chhuak ta. Mizo te hi musical kan ni
Amaherawhchu, zirtirna thuah hian engemaw training
a leh fuihna. tha awm selang chuan Mizo hi khawvel a
am ropui kan nih ka ring tlat. He harhna (Bethel) pawh
khawvel khawi hmunah mah a thleng lo. Mizoram-ah
auh lo chuan. Khawvelah hnam tan laksawm mahse, thlan
em te, Mizoram chauh hi min thlang dawn niin a lang
at. Chuvangin, vawiin nia ka chah duh chu thiltha
nah i in el ang u.

Kan Sorkar hian a tam thei
g ber Electronic zir turin Japan ramah 50 rual emaw,
0 rual emaw i ngaihtuah ang u. South Korea Physical
aining lampangte, Malaysia Sport, Music te, Foreign
aining kan kal hma loh chu kan nula tlangval te hunawl
an dan hi mi ri luai laai, zai luai luai. Kan sawi tak
gin hmannah Centenary kan lawm a, a lawm phei chu kan
wm tur a ni. (Dy. Speaker : Pu J.Thanghuama kan tibuai
wk ang che a, min lo ngaidam la. Dar 4:30-ah i chawl
g kan ti a, a thleng tawh a. Nakinah luh leh a chhun-
wm leh ta mai che. (Pu J.Thanghuama : I thu thu le
i Leader ai ka awh leh ta a ni si a, i ti a. Leader ai
awh em ni? (Pu J.Thanghuama : Aw amah kha a damlo a.)
ei Leader ai chu ka awh leh ta chu a ni ai a", i ti a.
eh taka awh i ang riau. (Pu J.Thanghuama : Ka rawn
ahdan kha in ngaitlawm takin ka rawn ziak a nih kha)
n zawh tir dawn nge, House rem tih dan danin i kaltir
ang. Zo law law se kan ti em ? A anih sawi leh rawh,
sawi tha khawp mai).

Foreign training hi tha ka ti a. Kan MLA te pawh hi a tam thei ang ber Foreign kal a tha in kahria a. Heng atang hian thil zir tam tak kan nei a. Chung kan Games lampangte, Sports lampangte, Music lam te, Electronic lampang ah te hian Central pawh a in hawng viauin ka hria a. Amaherawhchu, kawng a awm ka ring a. Helai hi kan Sorkar lampangin tiang hawi zawngin hma lak tum sela.

Tin, Forest chungchangthu hi sawi leh sawi hnu a ni a. A Division hawntharna atan leh Forest lam venhimna atana kan sum leh pai sen tam tak ai hi chuan a budget a mi hian Thingzai min lei sak zawk sela, a thing kan zuah him mai zawk awm mang e pawh a tih theih rum rum a. Engpawh nisela, hengte hi a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, Health Department chungchang hi phek 4-na para 9-naah hian kan improved tih a ni a. Assam-a kan MBBS Quota hi kan fill-up zo lo fo niaxmin ka lo hria a. Hei hi tun hnuah chuan fill-up zawk ni tawh thin sela tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Damdawi In-ah (hmanni a ka sawi tak khà) damlo tan (hei a hmingin MLA te kan ni a. Sorkar hnathawk tan chuan Damdawi pawh lo lei ta ila, a la reimburse theih zel a. Amaherawhchu, zokhua atanga lo kal mirethei zawk te, kamding ve lo te tan hian lei a ngai thin erawh hi chu khawngaih takin tun budget-ah hian a daih tawk turin zu hisapin he budget pawh hi pass ngei tha in ka hria.

Tin, Revenue Department chungchang phek 5-na para 12-ah khan a reform chungchang-thu, heta reform a ngai ka tih chu Patta chungchangthu-ah entirnan, In ka nei ta a, helai karah hian 6 ft. step a kal dawn a, chu chu i zuah tur a ni min ti a, ka zuah a. A kar step atan khan ka piah lawk a mi khan a rawn patta ve a, ka Ban thleng khan a rawn Patta ta mai a. Kan dan dinglai-ah khan a thenawm pa hi No-objection a pe tur a ni tih a ni si a. Ka pek miah loh khan a lo ti ta hmiah mai si a. A lo patta tawh a ni tih han hriat kha chuan han buai han buai kha chu kan hreh a. Hei pawh hi kan Minister-in min lo enpui leh sela, ka signature reng reng a awm lo. Hetiang hi hmun tam takah a awm ve tho ka ring a.

Tin, hei khawpui kawng chungchangah hian kan buai dawn chauh niin a lang a. Hmanni Hrangbana College, Govt. High School-ah sawn kan zawt a. Ban te an lo phun a, enquiry min han pe ta ngawt chu, Hrangbana College tur a ni a an ti a. Hei Motor a tam chho zel a, kan la problem dawn chauh ni a a lan avangin kawngpui hi chu ka sawi tawh ang khanin duh leh ka In pawh saw a hlawi ngai chu mi rawn hlawi sak mai ula, Without compensation-in. Min hre reng chungin thil kan ti sual a ni a. Chuvangin, khang kha chuan compensation hi kan phut tur niañ ka ngai lo a ni. Chuvangin, Bawnkawn

Kulikawn thleng hian hna tan tawh sela. Hetah hi chuan ik deuh that that loh chuan thil kan ti dawnin & lang a lo. Mipui an lawm ang, kawngpui kama mihausate an vui hlawn mai ang. Kei pawh ka vui thlawn mai ang. Nichinah awh rawn zaithla rawh u ka tih kha thinlung tak tak a i ka ni.

Hmanniah kan kawmthlang-ah ingrem tur cubic lung an dah a, lamlian metal chungah han. I enthla reng ang u aw ka ti a. Hei chu cement a i ang a, a la hlangthla ngei ang kan ti a. Hlauh ang geiin, a tukah chuan a rawn hlangthla ta chiah, kha na a ni zel tlat. Chuvangin, kawng chungah hian PWD nge, evenue nge, L.A.D. thunei ka hre hrang tawh lo va. Uvvangchuan kan Sorkar in huai takin i ngaihtuah ang u.

Tin, hei Pu Saikapthianga an Minister zahawm tak nena bial kan intawm ti mai ila, in tum kan budget-ah pawh khan a lang leh ta hauh lo ai a. Governor's thusawi-ah pawh khan khumi tlangdung awng khu Kanhmun - Zawlnuam-ah hetah Kawrthah leh airabi kawng chho hi amah kan Chief Minister tawngkam in takin Top Priority pek tur niin ka hria a. A vang chu in karah hian Driver-te kut lo thlak chang te a awm thin , Tahkhanin Vairengte kan pel leh ngam thin lo a. A alkawng hi a hla lutuk a, hetah Silcharah, Karimganj- a lehluh a. Khatiang kha a nih avangin hmanni kan al lai pawh khan (Speaker : Kan cheh ve lai khan) speaker kha cheh lo ila, ka tlang hauh lovang. An lo tchhe lui a, khatiang kha a nih avangin. Teirei lui e pawh dawkai na tur leihlawn te pawh kan ruahman ek tawh e an ti a. Hei hi kan Sorkarin ngaih pawimawh erah a cash in min siam & sak sela, a tha inka hria a. utilochu hei fur a ni leh mai dawn a, kan buai leh awn chauh a ni. Helai kawngah hianin.

A P.W.D. Division- hi in hawng tam ropui si a, Mizoram-ah hian. A Sub-Division ih chu chuti bawk. A C'er zawng zawngin Motor neih an emaw tih tur a ni leh nghal. A senso a tam si a, a twng lahin awmzia a nei si lova. Chuvang chuan khulai nu a bikin kan Minister pawhin a ngai pawimawh em em in ring a. Hei hi ngaih pawimawh berah min neih la ka ih em em a. Tin, 1988-89 khan Cyclone kha an tleh deuh lek a. Tuna kan Ministry hi chu ka mawhchhiat hran lo ie u a, President Rule kha a ni a. Khalaih khanin namah pawh zawnha a lokal ang a, cyclone a tleh ngei a h khan a chhanna ka hmu tawh a. Cyclone kha chu a tleh uuh lo mai a. A chhawhchhi hmun te kha (ka tawng tu latthu suh ah) Party pakhat a cyclone tleh a ni a, an leh kual a heti hianin party pakhat thlawhhma chauh. Chhawhchhi hmun) kha an tichhe ta zar zar mai a, a dang il kan khan. Cheng nuai sawm sanction a ni ta nghe jhe a. Tiang chuanin cheng nuai sawm kha sanction a nia.

Tin, Taxi hi a tam tawh a, tam phei chu tha ka ti tho, Amaherawhchu, Mizoram a xi chuan man hi khawvel pumpuiah a sang berin ka hria.

Hei erawhchu, Transport hotuten Taxi permit an pek hian eng condition emaw an siam a ngaiin ka hria. Khami an tih loh chuan an permit cancel emaw, engemaw kawng dap a ngaiin ka hria.

Tin, zinga Bus timing hi dar 7,8 bewrvel a ni a. Kulikawn ah Bus 10 te an intlar a, turn na a awm reng reng lo. A timing hi, Bus thleng apiang hi chawl hauh lovin kir leh nghal sela, kawng dungah midangin an lo nghak leh nghal si a, hei hi ka ngen duh a.

Tin, Government servant

Welfare ah khan kan zeh duh chu, hei Officer chin hian Motor kan nei (Ka in dah tel ve mai ang a) ta a. Heti laia LDA te Peon ten an nei ve love, an fate kha sikul kal tir ve an duh si a. Tahhian sikul Bus a tam thei ang ber awmsela. Hei pawh hi a free in kal we sela, tiang chuan kan Sorkar Officer ten Motor missased kan tih te hi engemaw chen chu a reh ka ring a. Hei hi Government Servant Welfar ah dah tha in ka hria.

Tin, Quarter pawh hi Officer ten Quarter kan nei ul hlawn mai a. Ahnuai lampanga nei manglo te pawh hi ngaihtuah atan a tha khawpin ka hria. Amaherawhchu, kan ram lak tura hi a compensation lo in mimal hnenah ram kan va pe a, kan ram kha kan va lei sak leh ang phung hi a dik ka ti lo a. Tin, ka bial chhung (Zawlnuam kha han sawi ta lawk ila) khutah khuan India rama Maimawm ril thatna ber 3 na a tling a ni. A tha duh em em mai a. Chu chu Sorkar hian number one ah eizawn nan keimah avangin min ngaih pawimawh sak se ka duh a.

Tin, Rangva sem chungchang thu ah khan ka bial chhung bik takah khuanin Rangva inchung neilo pek tur tihah khan Rangva inchung neilo hmeithai a thlawhkhum a. Party pakhat Rangva inchung nei tawh In hniih a khuh nawlh mai a. An hming pawh kan sawi chhuak dawn em ni ka ti a, mahse House in a mamawh anih chuan ka pe zawk mai ang. Rangva inchung neilo pe si lo in Rangva inchung nei sa pek a ni a.

Tin, tukina Sorkar atanga chhanna kan dawn kha IV Grade te, Pharmacist te, Market checker te hlawn tihpun tumna a awm em tih ka zawk khan "Tumna a awm e" tih kha lawmawm ka ti khawp mai. Mi chhungkua ah an in siam ve a, kan mamawh kha a in thuhmun vek a ni. Chuvangin Mizoram Sorkar hnathawk basic pay hi a tlem berah Rs. 1,000/- a tih a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, a tawp nan, 1922 khanin Assam Regiment 2nd Bn, kha hel tih khanin mankhawmin Lungin an tan tir a. Khami lung in an tan tir kha Office ani leh ta vek a nā. Kum khat hnu khan an chhuah ta vek a. 1962 District Council ah pawh khan ka sawi chhuak tawh a ni. Hei hi kan Sorkarin hma min lak pui a, khangho

zawng zawng kha duh leh Central lam pangah Pension aquite a nih si kha chuan mutiny-in an charge a, mahse mutiny a ni ni leh talova, kha tah khan pension hmu thei turin 2nd Bn. a awm zawng zawng kha kan sawrkarin hma min lak pui turin kan ngen duh che u a.

A tawpna berah chuan, Electric chung - chang thu hi. Hei Electric Department in hma an la a, bulb mawi tak tak te, a mah Pu Lalsanga tawngka takin, ko kawn-chhakpo in chiah a thlenga, ka in a thleng lo chiah a tih ang in, Sikulpuikawn ah a tawp chiah mai erawh chu min rawn hre reng turin sawrkar kan chah duh a, hei in ti tha khawpin ka hria. Public thil ah chuan kan fak tur che u ni in ka hria. Chandmary - Chaltlang kawn thlenga remchhoh te pawh khi a tha. Amarawh chu an thil hman khi a te deuh in a khat deuh in ka hria. Uluk zawk a en nise a tha in ka hria a.

Tin, Electric bill, a reader te hi an thiam thiam tawk lo niin a lang. Tun thla phei chu Rs 5010/- min rawn bill a. A thla zat bill an sawi silo, Complaint apiangin Rs 100/- vel in a tla hniam a, complaint zin leh a tla hniam zing ve mai a. Hetiang hi a nih avangin uluk zawk a tih a tha in ka hria a. Metre reader hi fimkhur a tha in ka hria.

A tawpna tak tak a tan sawrkar hna thawk in suspend hi kan ti thin tak a. Tunah te pawh Sericulture ah kan in suspend, hman ni a Asst. Director kan hmu phei chu pawisa hi a pe chhuak tu i ni emaw ni le ka ti a, ka pe chhuak lo, ka chunga miin lo pe chuak rawh a ti a, pek chhuah tur kha a awm silo a, min suspend ta ringawt mai a ni a ti a, In suspend hi a fuh lo fo mai a. hman ni lawk than A.O. pakhat chu kum 15 an suspend hnuin re-instate leh a. Ka hlawh zawng zawng ka hui kir leh dawn a ti a, chuvangin thil tih hian a nih dan tur ang nih thuai thuai ni a pawimawh ber, reitak in suspend a hi tha ka ti lo eng reng a. A tawp a re-instate phei chuan sawrkar tan zah thlak bawk a. A thawh loh hlawh kan in lak tir leh ughek mai thin a. Awle chuti chu kham lo tak a ka sawi heih chu ni mai sela. (Dy. Speaker 30 minutes i hmang awh) kan sawrkar in hma in lakna kawng ah pawh infak wu hle in ka hria. Amaherawh chu kan Governor thu ah rawh chuan in sawi tak ang khanin, kan hotuten an vel awk tawh che u in ka hria a. Kei erawh zawngin ka rawn ut mam ah i ngai ang u. Ka lawm e.

Y. SPEAKER : Dar kar chanve (1/2) chhungin Thingpui kan in zo hman a ngem ? Thingpui in n 30 mins i chawl ang u. Dar 5:15 ah kan lut leh dawn nia.

RECESS 30 Minutes

PEAKER : Kan sawi hona kan chhun zawm leh tawh a nga member zahawm tak tak sawi duh ai chuan insawi tawh in a langa. Tunah hian Treasury banch um, Minister hun kan pe tawh mai a nga, Chief Minister in tliip dawn thova, nangmahni tan a relavant point te chauh ia sawi thei ula a tha khawp ang, Minister te i ko ang u.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA
MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, a hmasa berin member zahawm tak Pu H.Rammawi an buhfai lak zat a sawi December thleng leh tun

thleng tih kha, a progress a chaklohma chhan chu January, February thla khán FCI hnathawkten Go-slow an ti a, supply kan la hlei thei mang lo a. Chung avang chuan Ration pawh hmun tam takah kan tih tlem phah a nih kha. Mahse tunah chuan arear a lak min phalsak a, Department-in tan a la leh mek a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Zoramthanga khan L.P.G. chungchanga harsatna a rawn sawi a. Tunah hian L.P.G. connection singkhat sangli leh zaruk sawmla pariat (14648) kan nei a. Tin, Lunglei ah leh Serchhip-ah leh Champhai-ah leh Kolasib-ah dah tura ruahman mek a ni a. Tin, Cachar-a Botting Plan nikum Assembly-a ka sawi kha tun kum tawp hian an peih mai dawn emaw kan ti a. Mahse latest report ah chuan nakum April vel hian an commissioned dawn a. Chung hunah chuan thil a la awlsam zawkin ka ring a.

Tin, economy measure thu kha a sawi bawk a. Hei Sorkar in theihtawpin economy measure-ah tan kan han la a. Tun kum ral tur chhung hi thil enfiah nan kan hmang a. Kumthar atang phei chuan tun kum aia fel fai zawk a thil kan tih theih kan bei-sei a. Chutiang bawkin financial discipline chungchangah pawh member zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a. Tin, member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama pawh khan thawhloh hlawh a ti a. Khang financial discipline chungchangah pawh khan tunhma atangin inthlahdahna thui tak kan lo nei tawh niin a lang a. Hei hmannia zawnha thilah pawh khan kan han chhui velin 1980 vel atang khan inthlahdahna a lo awm tawh niin a lang a. Hei tunah chuan Sorkarin ruahmanna fel tak neiin tan a rawn la chho mek zel a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak te Pu Zosiama Pachuau leh Pu Rualchhina leh Pu K.Vanlalauba te khan Petrol harsat thu an han sawi a. Tunhmaa Sorkarin a lo ruahman aiin vehicle population hi a thang chak lutuk a. Chu chuan harsatna thui tak min siam a. Mahse chung solve tur chuan Sorkarin tan a la mek a. Tunah hian petrol pek chhuahna hmun 4-ah a awm a. Hmun khat chu pek mumal loh a ni a. Hengte hi tha zawk a an kal theihna turin ruahmanna Sorkarin a nei mek a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu Zosiama Pachuau khan sale proceed chungchangthu-ah lawmthu a sawi a. Lawmawm ka ti a. Tun kumthar lo awm turah phei chuan tun kum aia tha zawk a ruahman theih kan in beisei a.

Tin, pawisa van thu kha an sawi bawk a. Nikum Assembly-ah pawh khan thil vang 5 zinga pakhatah a rawn sawi tel tawh bawk a. Sorkar lam atang chuan member zahawm tak ten a hmlnia in passed ang chiah hian pawisa kan pe chhuak a ni. February thla tawp thleng khan Non-Plan-ah hian Rs. 1,75,14,90,000/- kan pe chhuak a. Tin, plan lampang atangan Rs. 6,61,35, 200/- kan pe chhuak a. A vain February thla tawp thleng khan (gun financial year) chhungin Sorkar chuan Rs. 2, 41,27,42,000/- a pe chhuak tawh a ni. Member zahawm tak ten pawisa vang in tih thin hi a chhan pakhat ni a lang chu tunhma a Central atanga subsidy tam tak kan hmuh thin te kha tunah a tawp ta a. Tin, compensation te tunhmaa Sorkar atanga pawisa chhuak thin kha a khaih lak a.

Tin, member zahawm tak Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga khan supply chungchang kha a han sawi a. Tuna Statistic Department atanga Mizoram Population kan estimate dan chuan mi 650000 zet kan niin kan iria a. Heng buhfai-te hi Mizoram kan thar chhuah te ien hisap nei takin Supply Department hian a sem a. Mabsela Mizoram buh thar a innghat thuitak kan nih avangin, chaih lakna a changin a awm lo thei lo a. Entirnan, nikumah mamenlo-in phaiah tui a lian a. Mizoram-ah pawh tawng a ti ping a. Khang khan harsatna min siam thin a. Tunah hian Lunglei-ah F.C.I. Godown 50,000 qtls leng eih tep a ni tawha. Tin, Lawngtlai-ah sak mek a ni bawk. Chung chu peih hunah chuan ramdang atanga buhfai kan ak luh harsatna te pawh a ziaawm a rinawm a.

Tin, member zahawm tak Mr R.Lalthangliana khan Finance lam a kan pawisa te hi tangkai thei ang ber a kan hman a dik a ni a tih kha lawmawm a. Sorkar pawhin atum reng a ni a. Nikum ssembly-ah pawh khan keimah ngei khan ka sawi a. Tunhma tanga Sorkar pawisa chhuak mumal mang lo te awm thin jan (tute emaw an hausak kha pawi kan ti a ni lova) Mizo lpui rilru thui tak a a tih chhiat avangin helai kawryah lan Sorkarin theihtawp a tan lak a ngai a ni.

Tin, member zahawm tak Mr J.Thanghuama khan tukin zinga zawnha leh chhannaah lan Pharmacist leh IV Grade hlawh chungchang kha pek awm a assurance pe awm hml khan min sawi a. Chu u a ni lova, ka chhanna kha a la hre reng ang a. Under nsideration kha Mizo tawngin ka sawi mai a ni zawk e.

Ka lawm e.

S.HIATO
NISTER

: Pu Speaker, ka lawm e. Member zahawm tak Pu R.Romawia sawi Health Sub-Centre hawn belh lohnaah hawn belh angin sawi a ti a. Keini hi nula hmeltha tak neih kan chek em, min an va nei a, fa pawh an nei duah tawh a.

Mahse a man an la pe si lova. A man pek ~~max~~ loh kha a thenrual ten an pek mai loh chuan a nupui kha then a ngai si a. Chutiang deuh chu kan ni a. 1978-82 inkarah khan Sub-Centre hi hmun tam taka hawn & ni a. Chu chu kan enkawl thei si lova, minan duh si a, vote hmuhna kha a ni bawk si a. Hmun tina an va hawn kha kei nin kan chhawn ta a. A man pek loh kha kei nin a man kan pek sak ta ang a ni a. Chuvangin 260 chauh Central-in phalna min pekah khan 314 lai an hawng ta mai si a. 50 chuang kha a man pek loh, hmuh tur awm lo a nih avangin kumtin keinin a man kan pek sak a. Kan duh emaw duhlo emaw sawi thei lovin, a man kan tum sak avangin hei hi lo thleng a ni.

Tin, wayside Restaurant chungchang kha Pu Rualchhina pawh khan a sawi a. Tourism Department a tel lo ve a ti a. Tourism Department thar te a ni a. Hma kan la tam vak rih lova. Amaherawhchu, a pawimawh deuh deuhah Kolasib, Aizawl-ah te Tourist Lodge te kan nei a. Chung atang chuan pawisa engemaw zat kan la lut ve a ni. Keini hi Revenue mobilised tura ngaih kan ni a. Chutiang bawkin Thingdawlah te wayside restaurant kan nei a. Tun hnai khan Chhiahtlangah kan hawn belh a. Hei hi mirethei leh haus a tan a ni. Amaherawhchu Thingpui in na te, thlen in te atanga pawisa kan hmuh hi Sorkar Revenue atana tih a ni a.

Tin, Tourist-ho hi kan la hip pha rih lo tih hi dikna lai awm mahsela, Mizoram rawn tlawh chak tak tak hi Foreign atang pawhin kan hmu nual a. Tin, India ram chhung atang pawhin kan hmu nual a ni. Amaherawhchu Inner Line Permit hi tiem a tihdanglam hret chuan hei aia nasa zawk hian pawisa pawh lak luh ngei kan beisei a ni.

Tin, Pu Lalrawnliana Sateek bialtu zahawm tak khaa awm lo hlauh mai a pawi ka ti khawp mai. Mara District Council Election lai khanin kan MLA hial kha Boxing Glove nen a thawk phei ang hial khan a sawi a. Tin, dawt sawi chu tan ngam tur a ti bawk a, a dawt sawi zawk zawk hi prove ta ila, kei pawh dawt ka sawi a nih leh ka tang mai ang a. Ani pawh dawt a sawi chuan tang ve mai sela chu a tha viau turah ka ngai a. A awm lo va, pawi ka ti viau a, mahse khawi emaw atangin a ngaihtlak ka ring a. Ni. 30.1.90 khan kan Election Compaign min pui turin Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana Saiha-ah a lokal a. Chulai chuan MNF Division, Block President Pu Hrangchhuha'n zu rui ve in a Taxi a khali a, kawng pengah an in tawk a. An in tawh khan Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana te khan an pel a. An pel hnu a reilote an tlan khan pel tura horn an pek khan an pel duh ta lova. Reife an tlan hnuah an ding a, chu chu a Driver thinrimin kut chu a thlak a ni awm e. Kut thlak chungchangah chuan pawi kan ti khawp mai. (Pu H.Rammawi : Kan Minister thusawi leh Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana thusawi pawh a in ang lo. Kan Driver-in a ti a, a ti a. Security in keimahni an ti a. Salvation Army ve ve an ni a, Kohhran pakhat

ni a, an in hre chiang a. Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana a ia a, a mah hi chuan a hre lo mai thei a. Pu Hrangchuha'n hre chiang a. Pu P.C.Zoramsanglian'n min hrek a ti a. Chu lai thu chu i sawi lo ang u. (Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana sawi law law ang. Pu Hrangchuha sawi dan chuan Pu P.C. ramsanglian an hre chiang a ni. Kan Kohkhan a mi a a, amah chu pate reuh te a ni a ti a ni. Pa te reuh ka nih leh nih lohchu Pu Hrangchuha'n ka tawng tu latthu suh ah kei aia tlangval lian an tam vak lo ang). Speaker : Hei hi Minister-in a chhang ve a ni a. In duh wk in sawi tawh hnuah chu chu Minister nih a hlawk ve a ni a, a sawi hnuhnung nih hi). Chutah chuan ngaihdam ll turin a in puahchah laiin vanduaithlak takin a inah security leh a Driver an chhuk a, tlem an in ti buai a. buaina lai phei chu ka zu hre lo a. A hnuah Pu P.C. ramsangliana ngei pawh a zu chhuk a, kan lo in hresual ni, bethel atanga chhuak ka ni a. Tunah hian hetlang lru ka pu ngai reng reng lo, nang i ni tih pawh ka hre a, ka Driver-in a kut a thlak che hi pawi ka tingawt ai tiin tawngtaina nen in ngaidamin an chhuak a ni, a hriat danin. MDC inthlan hmasakah pawh khan Pu Chhingga chu mi pakhat nen an lo insual a. An lo vel deuh , chu chu MNF ka nih avangin Congress in min vel a ni in helam Aizawl thlengin thirhrui te a rawn thawn a. i pawh a rawn tir tawh a ni. Inremna te kan siam hnuin s. 2,000/- chutianga lungawilo chu tiin kan hotute awhin an pe ve a ni. Tunah hian chumi bawkchu tawh a ni eh ta a ni. A vanduaithlak takin helaia an hnекnaah han tlem a a thi deuh avangin Penicillin injection an e a ni. Penicillin jection pek zawah khan Penicillin awk kha a hnawih a ni. Khatah khan re-action a awm ta ni. Amah pawhin a chauh pui viau a ni. Kan hriat dan huan injection hnua in hnawih leh phei hi chu a hlauh-wm tih kan hria a. Thi chu a chhuak a, a hnek nawn leh awn loh chu ka hre lo a. A nat vang kan rinlohma chu lection ni-ah te khan Tarmiit dum a bun a. Helaiah hian laster chhah deuhin a bel a, a vak kual a vak kual a ni. huvangin vote hmuh tum avanga hei hi tih a ni a. Chu angin member zahawm tak MLA in a dawt a sawi kha chu awi ka ti viau a ni.

Tuna Governor Secretary ngei awh hi S.P. a ni a. Amah ngei pawh hi zawt chiang ula, htiang takin a hrilh thei vek ang che u tih ka sawi duh . Tupawhin enquiry va la in va enchiang ngat mah ula, a thusawi hi a dik a ni. MNF ho chuan Press Release te asa takin an siam ta a ni. Helam MNF Division te rawn ur ta hi hotu zahawm tak tak te pawhin an hmu vek a ni.

Tin, H.P.C. avangin Law and order hi a muanawm lo a ni tih a chian laiin engahng a uanawm an tih tih a kha. Governor's Address hi ngun aka han chhiarin " The Hmar People's Convention (HPC) agitating for an autonomous district intensified their activities mainly in border areas adjoining Mizoram Lanipur and Cachar" a ti a.

Buaina an siam tirk khan Police te, an kidnap a, an thah tak khan buaina engemaw zat aawm a ni. Chulai chuan Sorkar hnathawk reng reng engemaw chen chu an target a ni. Chutilai chuan a ruk a lokal te pawh an awm nual a ni. Chutilai vel hun chu a ni a, mahse tunah chuan a peaceful ta ani. A let leh te pawh kha order pawn kan pe leh tawh e kan ti a ni. Chulai chu a hre chiang lo a, ka banna tur awmin ka hre lo a ni.

Tin, Dr R.Lalthangliana'n Pu F.Rolala thih chungchang a sawi kha pawi kan tikhawp mai a. Mihring control theih bak pawh a ni mai thei a, Pathian remruat pawh a ni mai thei a. Tin, fimkhur tawk loh vang pawh a ni thei a, pawi kan ti tak tak a. Pu Rolala hi Mission Vengthlang YMA President a ni a, Economics & Statistic Department a thawk a ni a. A kutah Chempui hliam a tuar a, Sakawr ek hrik a lutin hriat a ni a. Chu chu 11.7.1989 11:50 khan Civil Hospital-ah a boral ta a. A boral avangin Central Y.M.A. ten Sorkar-ah enquiry commission din turin an ngen a ni. An ngen angin Sorkar pawhin angai pawimawh a. July 24 1989 khan Commission a din a. Tin, a chair person tur pawh Pi Lalkungi Hnamte a ruat a. Vanduaithlak takin Pi Lalkungi Hnamte kha a dam lo a, engemaw chen chawlh a la a. Kan hman hmawh avangin Enquiry Commission dang kha appointment siam a ni a. August 25, 1989 khan Pu Lala Khawbung ADM(J) kha Chairman turin appointment pek leh a ni a. Amaherawhchu a mah kha Judicial Magistrate a nih avangin Case a awm pawh in a hnenah appeal leh tur a nih avangin harsatna a awm leh ta a. October 12, 1989 khan Pu Lalmawia Chhak-chhuak, Executive Magistrate and Town Administrator D.C. Office a mi kha appoint a ni leh ta a ni. Chuvangin, duh aiin hun a rei ta a ni. A member tur hian Dr Ringluaria Medical Superintendent leh Dr Zokhuma Chandmary te ruat an ni a. Anni hian enquiry an la mek a, report an la submit lova. An submit hunah chuan thil chiang zawk sawi theih ka in ring a ni.

Tin, damdawi tlem thu leh thingtlanga damdawi awm loh thu hi zawnah pawh x kan chhang tawh a. Damdawi hi mitin hnena duh tawk pekna turin pawisa pawh kan nei daih lo a. Tin, a theihloh bawk tih hi min hriatpui ka duh a. Kei pawh hei Pathian zarah Sorkarna kan chelh hnuah thingtlang Sub-Centre hi ka tlawh chhuak deuh vek tawh a. Ka tlawhnaah chuan damdawi neilo reng reng Sub-Centre hi ka hmu lo. An dawn tur ang zat tak hi chu an hmu a ni. Amaherawhchu, an dawn tur ang zat hi chu duh tawk chu a tlinglo mai a ni tih chu kan pha lo a ni.

Tin, tetenus chungchang a Pu Rolala lo lang pawh hi kan pha lo a ni. Mipuiin kan ngaihdan leh damdawi In ngaihdan in an lohna lai a awm a. Chu chu tlem ka sawi duh a. Tetenus hi vawikhat injection ringawtin Tetenus hi a venglo tih hi an hmuh dan a ni. Chuvangin, naupang piang hlim reng reng hi Damdawi In-ah

ing selangin Tetenus, khuhhip leh T.B. te kum 8 atangin la tur a ni tihah hian Tetenus te hi chu thla 3 atlin ain vawi 2 a la tur a ni. Kum 2 a tlinah a la leh ang kum 6 ah a la leh ang a, kum 12 ah a la leh ang a, n 16 ah a la leh ang a. Chumi a lak chiah chuan full ove a nei a ni. Chuvangin, Tetenus a vawikhat jection an rilruah nawmna chu a awm na a, fully-in a prevend tih a ni. Kan fate kum 16 thleng a la chiah chiah a a ven avangin, keini mipui lam leh lehlam in hriat iam lohna deuh hret a awm a ni. Chu chu information an sawi belh ka duh a ni.

Tin, Doctor leh Specialist indaihloh thu hi kan hre lo a. Tunah Doctor hi 100 luang zir mek an awm a. Kuminah engemaw zat an rawn ihuak a. Doctor neihlohma thingtlangah te pawh kan in ih nual a, kan in dah chho zel ang a. Tun aia kan nisui zel hi ka bcisei a ni.

Tin, Member zahawm tak i J.Thanghuama sawi Gauhati-a MBBS seat kan pek kan ill up loh a tih kha kan lo hre hauh lo a. Mizoram tanga zir tur kan tam nen MBBS seat kan duh avangin an Chief Minister te kan zu dawr a. State Health Minister awng zawng pawh kan dawr a. Amaherawhchu, MBBS seat hi tate-in a hrampaa min pek ni lo in Central pull-ah khuan lut thla vek a. Anni ho in min rawn allot leh a ni a. uminah khan Gauhati Medical College-ah seat pakhat entral pull a pawh a dah loh keini pawh min hriattir lo n pakhat a awm a ni. An tihchhuahna lehkha copy kan nin keini min address lo a, a copy pawh min pek loh vangin pakhat kha kan nei tih kan hre ~~ta~~ ta lo a ni. Kan hriatloh hnu khan Superintendent Gauhati a miin a apa tan a dil a. Tuna Law Minister, Dinesh Goswami hian comment a rawn siam ta mai a ni. Nangnin in rawn tih chuan in lut hman tawh dawn lo a tih avangin khulai mi ni pakhat seat pek a ni a. Hei hi pawi kan ti em em a, kan Secretary pawhin nasa takin complaint-na Sorkar nnenah a ziak a, kei pawhin ka ziak a. Hetiang awm tawhlo turin tan lak pawh kan tum a ni. Chu chu ka Department chan a ka chhantheih chu nisela, ka lawm e.

S P E A K E R

: Pu' Zalawma.

P U Z A L A W M A
M I N I S T E R

: Pu Speaker, Governor's
Speech phek 5-na para 12-
na leh phek 9-na para 22-
na te kha ka Department chan
ve a ni a. Member zahawm tak Pu Zosiama Pachuau Khan
Village Council chungchangah V.C. te hi democracy insti-
tution village level a kan neih chhun a ni a. A thiah
chhan te hi Sorkarin fel taka sawi thin nisela a ti a,

a dik khawp mai a. V.C. kan thiah hian dan dik takin thiah a ni a. Kan dan pawh a chiang tawk hle a ni. Nakinah V.C. ~~aka~~ dana in en duh chuan section 25-na Village Council Act, 1953 a mi ang khan kan thiat ber a. Chu chu a thiah nana dan tlawh chhan a ni a. Chungah chuan Village Council hi village level a rorel thlak lova Executive Committee chu Ministry in a ngaih chuan tih te, tin, State Sorkar thil ruahman dan ang a kalhin tih te, leh thil dang dangah hekna a awm a, sufficient ground engemaw verified hnu a pek a awm tih a ni. Chutiang chuan village council hi hemi dan hmang hian thiah a ni a. Tin, engvang pawhin Sorkarin thiah theih a ni. Chuvang chuan Sorkar hmasa pawh khanan hunchhung thla 2,3 chhung lek khan 29 lai an lo thiat hman nghe nghe a. Chu chu thil kal hmang a ni a. Village Council 460 ah tunah hian village council chutianga verified a hekna awm leh Sorkar pawhin a dan anga kut a thlakna chu 243 a ni. Tim, 217 Village Council dinglai a la awm. Tichuan V.C. thiah a nih hian hemi dan vek hmang hian Government in a awiawh tu tur an ruat ang a, chu chuan a term tawp thlengin a awh thei ang. Sorkarin a inthlanna lailawk a siam loh chuantih dan a awm leh a, sub-section 2-ah chumi ang chuan V.C. te hi uluk taka enkawl an ni tih he Sorkar hian a hria a. Chuvangin, Sateek bialtu MLA zahawm takin Pu Lalrawnliana khan 300 lai thiat ang a min sawi a kha a hresual a nih ka ring a.

Tin, V.C. thiabnaah hian thuthang diklo, mipuite ti panic thei Political Party pakhat chuan Darthalangah te, Zemabawk-ah te, tual laiah Mike nen a an in an bei tih kan ho hria a. Pawi kan ti a, kan tawngtai sak a ni. A awmzia chu V.C. thiat thenkhat hian HighCourt ah chuan stay order Tualte V.C. leh Venghnuai V.C. chiah order an rawn siam a. Sawm dangin min khing leh a, chu thu chu Sorkarin kan la hre lova. High Court Decission, Chuti laia V.C. zawng zawng thiat kan hneh vek ti a; Political Propaganda diklo hmang a lo tlangau hi mi pangngai tih chi chu a ni lo niin ka hria. Chuvangin hetiang hi chin loh atan a tha khawpin ka hria. Chuvangin V.C. dan kalhmang leh thil en thli thlai chik a Sorkarin hma a lak lai hian hetiangah hian a nih dan hi OppositionParty kan ni emaw, Pu J.Thang-huama sawi ang khan thu dik tak kha in zawt tlang ilangin lungrua takin Zoram ikal hi siam tlang ila ka duh ngawt mai.

Tin, LAD lamah hian hma kan zauh ang reng a. Eng emaw tih famkimloh zawng kan nei ang. Bethel tak pawhin han sawi ilangin puan In kan zauh hle pawh in ka hria a. Thingtlangah development a rim a ra pawh hre lo ten development an lo hmu ve te. Isaia'n remna a thleng ta a ti ang deuh khan. Chuvangin, thing-tlang kilkhawr a mite lawmthu sawina pawh nitin a lokal a ni a. Kan Department pawh kan phur phah hle. Tunah hian tunhmma vohbik khua nei thin te Sorkar hmasa ten thil an lo tih a kha tunah chuan thu hmun in Mizoramah rorelna a thleng ta a ni.

Minor Works thingtlang a pek
neih ringawt pawh hi tuna kan Chief Minister zahawm tak
Lal Thanhawla ho hian thingtlangah 1,000 dawn lai
rawpui a mite nen chuan a thling ta hial mai. A va ropui
!!! Tuna kan Ministry kum khat lek din chhung hian
hmun neilo, in rawng khawrna pawh nei ve hlei lo
500 dawn lain an hmu ta. Hallelui-ah thawt thawtna
ni niin ka hria. Chubakah inchung tur Rengva 6,000 aia
amin zu hmu tawh a. A va ropui em!!! Chutiang chu he
orkar hian miretheite dawm kanna tura programme nei
orkar hmalak dan ani a. A ropui hle a ni. Chuvangin,
an Governor thusawi hian he kan Department hnathawh tan
ak achievement leh a kalpui tum dan hi a la sawi kimlo
awk a. Pawi ka ti ngawt mai. A chhan chu Chaltlang leh
handmary inkar a kan thil siam mai pawh khi mi padestrian
al hote tan security tha tak an nei dawn a. Kan Cabinet
meeting neih tawhah Durtlang Hospital leh Zemabawk inkar
pawh hi pass a, kan hmalak tum a ni a. Chite leh Tuikual
ah pawh Dil mawi tak butibication of Aizawl town urban
development, Integrated Urban Development Town Area tan
a tuna Gauhati a Minister Conference kan zu neih ah pawh
kan National Front zinga Leader lokal nen pawh urhsun
takin inkawmna kan nei a. A ropui khawp mai, fund pawh
min rawn pek kan beisei hle a ni. Kan thusawiah an cheng
hle in a lang a. Kan Sister State te pawhin Mizoram
Minister thusawi kha a va mawi em ti niawm takin an rawn
refer zauh zauh a ni. Chutiang chu thil awmdan a ni a.
Mahni han in sawi ven ve hi a nuam a. Chuvangin, kan
hmalakna kawngah Urban Development hi nasa taka hmasawn
tir tumin kc chheh kantum a.

Lunglei North bialtu zahawm
tak Dr R.Lalthangliana khan Sobji Bazar chungchangah
thil a rawn thai lang a. Hei hi integrated development
small and medium toen project atangin saw mi sobji bazar
sak nan sawn Central Financed in Rs. 1,25,00,000/-
(Nuai za sawmhnih panga) earmark a ni a. Kumin hian kan
hman tak loh avangin nakumah hian hmalak kan tum a ni.
Tin, vengtinah market neitute hi locality hrang hrang
Hrangchalkawn, Serkawn te venglai hmun thenkhatah cheng
1,00,000/- (nuai khat-) dawn dawn hmun thum laiah market
set an sa dawn bawk a. Chutiang chu develop kan tum dan
chu a ni a.

L.A.D. hian tunah thingtlangah
road side market hmun sawmhnih dawn laiaha buatsaih mek
bawk a. A sanction pawh Finance Ministry x zahngaihna
zarah kan nei tawh nghe a. Ka lawm hle a ni.

Tin, Revenue Sector, Revenue
Department-ah hian harsatna kan tawk hle. Corruption
thuah thip kan tih ang hi a ni a. He Ministry hian heng
thil han thlen hlawih hlawih a chak a. Member zahawm tak
Pu J.Thanghuama han sawi ang khan In sa tur te, i hnai
em mai han ti hlawih hlawih dawn ila, thuneitu hmasaten
L.S.C. an lo pe a. Tah chuan compensation an ti a. Tah
chuan "Sual Quotation" kba a lo kal nuaih nuaih mai a.

District Council hun atangin Aizawl Town leh Lunglei Town leh Town reng reng hi a hmingin House site lam hi ka lo onkawl ve a. Chuta tanga Road reservation kan neih a hi District Council dan siam 1956 hman theih a kan din chhuah khan Road reservation hi kan District Council Executive Body hmasate pawh khan k n awh an tum a. Amaherawhchu, tlin lovin zawi zawiin a in tawlh chho zel a. U.T. kan ni a, L.S.C. dan te kan introduce thar a. Khanglai hun atang khan kawngpui kam hi chu L.S.C. loh hi chu a awm tawh lo a ni. Han zawh dawn ila, han nek dawn tak tak ila, compensation pe lovin min ti thei hleinem tih hi a ni a. Hemi harsatna kan tawh a hi a chang phei chuan member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama sawi ang khan dictator hian khawpui chhungah chuan rorel sela a tha mai awm mang e tih mai tur a ni.

Dik takin eng Ministry mah hian kan zo lo a ni. Hei hi chu phat rual niin ka hre lo. Dik takin kei pawhin harsa ka ti a ni. Individualist hi kan tam khawp a. Phairam angin Housing Scheme te pawh hi han siam ta ila, flat a awm duh reng reng lo hnam kan ni a. Pindan pakhatah leh lamah chhungkaw dang awm se, lehlamah awm duhlo kan ni a. Chungah chuan harsatna kan tawk a. Kan tanrual chuan chung ang harsatna thuahthip chu kan tihfel theih ka ring a. Tangrual turin member zahawm tak te pawh ka rawnsawn duh a ni.

Ram inpek chungchangah hian kan striict hle a. Amaherawhchu, nichina member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama sawi ang khan miduham Officer then-khatte, a nih loh leh compensation duh ringawt a, tute emaw khatianga lo la, hmeichhe pakhat nuai sawm pahnih dawn lai la tih te, Director pakhatin L.S.C. 20 lai a nei tih ang chi te kha rawn report ta ula. Engtinne kan tih dawn ? Dan angin tih tur ani a, dang ang a rorel a lo nih tawh si avang hian. Hengah hian tan tlan a ngai a. Thil diklo lo commit a te hi i sawi hre lo ang u, he House-ah pawh hian nichin khan member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama khan a hming chu ka sawi lo ang a ti a. I sawi zel ang u. Lalpa in a hre ve tur a ni. Sual puanna a awm loh hi chuan thatna hi a awm duh ngai lo.

Tin, Muallungthu chungchangah bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalrawnliana khan a sawi a. Khang kha rawn report selangin, tu Officer in nge rawn nei a, tute nge ni vantlang dal zawng a thil ti chu ? Rawn sawi thei se ka duh kher mai. Case pakhat chu kan nei a, chinfel mek a ni a. Chutiang chu thilawm dan a ni a. Department pawhin dan ang thlap thlap a tan lak kan tumna ah hianin tanpuina vawiin niah hian dil pahin ka rawn sawi a.

Tin, sodium light chungchangah hian Aizawl khawpui chhung kawngtluan hian important point-ah phase I-ah chuan Chandmary-Kulikawn thieng hian sodium light deh tumna programme duan fel a ni tawh a.

ngkawn - Chaltlang-ah te, Ramhlun Veng-ah te, Electric
ngah te, hmun thler tinah a phase II naah chuan tih l
n tum a ni a. Sikulpuikawn-a a la awm loh avang khan
thlaphang suh se. Zawiin kan ngaihtuah ang a, pawisa
te a ngai thin si a. A buaithlak riau a ni. In ring-
el lo tawn phawt ang u. Inrintawnna nun hi nei tlang
ila, hnathawh a sawt thei ang. Chuvangin kan rilru
hihtuahna, party inelna ang chi mai mai he rorelna
awl a in chhuah chhahna ther hlo te te hi chhak chhuah
h lovin thupuiah hiancheng tlang ila. Ram hian hmsawn-
ropui tak a hmabak mek a ni.

Ka lawm e.

PU C.L. RUALA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, Governor zahawm takin a, he House a thu a rawn sawi hi lawmthu sawina tlak tak a ni tih vawiinah

a lang chiang ta viau in ka hria a. Member zahawm takte phei chuan a thusawi loh thleng thlenga lawmthu sawi an duh ta niin a lang a.. Engpawh nisela, heng thusawina hunah hian sawrkarin a cheng vaibel chhe tam tak sengá, kumtluana hna a lo thawte kha a tarlan vek tak tak theih lova. Chuvangin tarlan lchte pawh tamzawk a awm ang tih member ten min hriat pui sela, tha in ka hria a. Lawm thu sawina tur a awmlo niin ka hria tih pawhin a thusawi tawp dawn lam chuan lawmthu an rawn telh zela. Chu chuan a lawmawm zia a ti langin ka hria a, a lawmawm hle a ni.

Hun kan nei tlem avangin tlem te member then khat ten an hriat fuh loha ka hriat lai ka rawn sawi anga. Champhai bialtu MLA leh Sateek bialtu MLA te khan H.P.C in a eng engemaw harsatna an siam avangin Law and Order situation kha a muanawm tawk love, chuvang chuan kan Governor hian he House hi thu min hrilh dik lo deuh a ni lo maw? tih ngaihdan an nei deuh niin ka hria a. Governor in a thusawi naah hian 1989, Nov. thla a Lok Sabha Election muang taka buaina awm lova neih thu a sawi a. Tin, chulai chuan, H.P.C ten agitation nei in an activity te chu han tam deuh thin mabsela, he laia thunei tuten tih tak zet a an handle avangin harsatna engmah Law and Order chung changah a awmloh thu a rawn sawina a ni a.

Tin, kan hriat angin tunin thlan khán India ram hmun tam takah buaina awmin mi tamtak an thih phah a. He laiah buaina awmlo a, kan kal chhuak theih kha a lawmawm mang e aw ka ti a. Hei tunah pawh hian rampum han thlir chuan tam tak a hi chu helaia thuneituten a an fel vang leh fin vang a boruak an siam pawh a ni hauh lova. Pathian hnathawh a ni a Krismas leh kumthar chho tang kham Lock up hial ruah thak thak zan hi a tam khawp mai a. Hengte hi Pathian Thlarau Thianghlim in bna ropui tak Mizo-ram a a thawh avanga thil lo thleng a ni a. Chung chuan Law and Order chungchangah pawh sorkar tan zàngkhaina tam tak a thlen a ni.

Awle Ngopa bialtu zahawm tak MLA khan Thingphun hi uar loin an kihloh man pek zawk si sela a tha zawk mai lo maw tih rawtna kha nei deuhin ka hria a. Tin, Waste Land Development chungchangte, Social Forestry chungchangte pawh kha a rawn sawd a. Ngun taka pawn lam atanga min thlirpui vang vang pawhin kan ram hi kan vat chhe tam tawh kawp a. Kumtin 40000 hectare aia tlemlo hi kan vat chhe ziah a. Chuvang chuan lo a kan han neih lai vela hi chu waste land ram hmantlak tawh vak decorated forest angin min hmuh sak deuh vek tawh a ni. Chungte chu ramngaw tha zawk a siam tura tan lak a ni a. Chutianga tan laknaah chuan khawilaiah emaw chuan Thingmun deuhte pawh tihtur a awm zuah zuah mai thei. Mahse hei chu hmuh tur a awm tawh manglo zawk a. Vawiin ni a Forest Department in tan an lo lakna kha a rah kan seng tan mek dawn a kumin ah pawh kan plantation tam takte chu a lian ve fu tawh a; tihtawl deuh angai a nih hi mawle kan tia.

ni khan Tender kan han chhuah a, hmun zimte atang hian nuai 31 vel revenue tam tak a lo lut thei dawn a. Chutiang chu tuna kan hmabak a ni mek a. Mahsela, tur pawh a awm loa, kan Department tam tak function dan a kal diklo tam em em tawh ani. Chutiang chu siam turin tan lsk tlan a ngai.

Nichin khan Vanza bialtu awm tak pu R.Romawia pawh kham a rawn sawi a. PHE an Quarter pakhat Pangzawla mi an thiat daih mai a, ti sia nge ni a ti a. Kha kha kan zawh chian ve leh chuan chhan maina pawh ka nei lo a. Tin, Forest ter luahloh atih pawh kha a dik ka ring a. Hetiang a awm a. Hmun fianrial deuh deuh ah in hlat deuh deuh an sa a. Ramhnuai a va riah reng kha a ni mai⁷⁶, pawisa emaw zat senga sawn leh te angai a. A then chu Quarter hat kan neihna te emaw te ani a. Daifem, daipawnah an miin an luah ngamlo emaw ani a. Sawm leh te pawh kan nual a. He lai a quarter luahloh atih pawh hi a dikan ring a. Hetiang ang hi siamthat tur a awm nuak ani.

Aizawl South I bialtu zahawm Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga khan in Durtlang pangte pawh khangphun nisela; ramngaw a siam nisela a tha ang a ti a.

hi hman a kan tum tawh a ni a. Mahsela tu tute kar laiin nge khing kai ramawih mai mai a kan ngaih te h khe tute ram emaw a lo ni tawh vek mai a. Ram zawng i ta nise tih chang thlan hi kan tamta deuh nge ni? chuan phun kanum khan, hei hi ka ram a ni hna in wk theilo an ti deuh dela. Phuntheihna a lawi kan nei lova, Khi Durtlang leitan hnaihdeuh ah chuan engemaw kan phun a. Tiang chuan ramro chhengchhe deuh green t ah i siam ang aw kan ti a. Tan kan han lak dawn pawh in tanlak hleih theih loh hian tute ram emaw a lo ni vek th a. Chu chu kan sawi tkangpui ni mai sela. Budget discussion ah a tam zawk chu sawi in la duh mai thei a. nisela ka lo ngaihthak dan tlangpui chuan Budget sawi tur a mi pawh kha in sawi zo thawkhat viau a mi chu aw ngaihdan ka nei deuh a.

Ka lawm e.

H.THANSANGA NISTER : Pu Speaker, vawiin a kan thusawi ho hi a pawimawh hle in ka hria a. Democracy a nuam hle in ka hria. Sawkar khakh ngil nan h fin chhuah nan lehlama thu. ho hi tangkai ber an ni a. u vangin member zahawm tak tak ten rilru tak tak an rawn wi niin ka hria a, lawmawm hle in ka hria.

Pu J.Thanghuama rawn sawite a ropui kati khawp mai. A lawmawmin ngaihthlak a nuam a . Kh-a kha kan thawhtlan dan tur ni pawhin ka lo ngai in a, tawitein kan sawi anga, ka chhinchhiah zawng zawng wh sawi a tul in ka ring lo a.

Pakhatna ah chuan "JAN SHIK-JAN NILAYAMS" tih kha Adult Education Scheme thar a

ni. A tum chu " Literacy " ani mai a, mi zawng zawng lekhka ziak leh chhiar thiamtir kha a ni a. Kumin hi " International Literacy Year " ani a. Chuvangin, kawng hrang hrang in an rawn beu a. Chutiang chu a ni mai e, a awmzia tak phei chu ka hrilhfiah thiam tawh chuang lo.

Tin, a dang leh chu Gauhati High Court Permanent Branch kan tih tur hian sawi a hlawh hle a. Sawi a hlawhna chhan chu a permanent branch a hi sawisel hrim hrim aiin a thu ziak danah khan Peace Accord dungzuiin tih kha niin ka hria a. Eng pawh nise kha lai kha chu lo ziak mahselang la lawk tlang vak lo ila tih kan r ngen duh a. Peace Accord ah a awm emaw awm lo emaw High Court leh University hi chu memberten an sawi ang khan state hi chuan kan nei thei a. Mahse keini chu State dang lam bik kan ni a, Peace Accord nei kan ni a. Chulai chu kan ram tan, leh hnam tan chhuan ve pawh a awm a. Kan unaute lo hawn a, an sir tluk nana an rawn hman anih avang in, tihbo mai mai leh kan ti thei tho alawm tih ai khan kan chhuan ve a kha thil mawi leh tul tak a nihna lai a awm a. Chu chu kan Sorkar hian a hria a. Hei hi High Court neihna dal tur a ni miah lo a. Kan nei thei tiin hotuten an rel miah lova, kan nei thei a. Mahse kan la naupang em a, pawisa kan nei si lova, fullfledge High Court nei ta ila, Chief Justice ho khan han awm ta sela, a establishment kha a lian em em mai dawn a. Chumi atan chuan sum kan nei thei silova. High Court kan neih kha chuan State Sorkar pawisa kha a ni liau liau mai si a. Khawi ami mah kan hmu dawn silova. Bench chi hnih a awm a, permanent bench leh cercuit bench a ni a. Circuit bench ah chuan Judge an bel kual a, a tul ang kha an ti a, an haw leh mai a. Khatiang kha chu a nep lutuk. Chuvangin, Permanent bench i ti ang tiin kan hotuten an rel thlu a ni. Hei hian High Court tak takah i let ang tih a dal dawn miah lova, a kailawn, step a ni. Chumi dal tura tih a ni miah lo tih kha member zahawmtakten min hriatpui ula, ka duh a.

Tin, Central in an tehna hi dik ve deuh mai a ni a. Number of cases kha an ngaiantuahna a ni a. Lehkha ah hian a awm fo a. Case a tam leh tam loh a zir khan a Judge pawh an belh mai a. Entirnan, Sikkim-ah te chuan Chief Justice a awm a, Judge pahnih an awm ve a. Tin, Gauhati-ah chuan tunah hian sawm leh tih emaw a ni leh mai a. U.P.-ah phei chuan an tam hle awm e, 60 dawn lai an awm tiin ka hria. Case awmdan a zir a ni mai a. U.P. -ah te chuan mihring an tam a, case a tam em em a ni. Keini hi a vanneihtlak ka ti a, rambuai ah khan Political Case eng eng emaw a lo sang ta mai pawh a. Chuvangin Permanent bench a kan tan hi Judge 2 Aizawlah an awm tlat dawn a. An zo viau turah kan hotuten an chhut ve tlat a ni. Tun atan chuan mi neih ang kan nei ve lo, pha lo tih lam ngaituah lo ila. High Court thu lam ringawt hi zawng kan case hi tam sela a duhawm lem lova. Case hi tlem sela kan duh bawk si a. A tha reng a, chu chu hriat thiam loh tur awmin ka hre lova. High Court kan duh hunah chuan kan nei thei tho dawn e.

Tin, Centenary expenditure ah an member te khan Pawisa neih loh nak a laiin he ti zat t lo hman mai tih kha an sawi a. Education Department visa a ni loa, a committee khan an hui khawm a, an iwh lawm liam liam a ni. Department khat in a tuar awk wh a ni lo. Tan lak angai a ni an ti a, thehnem ngai tin buai em em in an khawn ve a. Chung atanga hmuh a nia.

Tichuan Art and Culture hi a engtu deuhah an lo tang a ni mai a. Kan Art and Culture Department pawh hah hlein ka hria. Tin, an titha bawkin ka hria, minti lawm hle a ni. A tawp thleng tha thlah miah loin mikhualte pawh lawm takin an thlah i a, kha kha Mizoram tan thol hlu tak a ni.

Tin, College 3 Provincialised Principal te appointment effective date kha member zah-takte khan an sawi a. Agreement ah chuan a dik chiah al tur a awm miah lova. With effect from 1st Jan, 1989 ngei mai a. Kha khan an hlawh leh engemaw a ti buai ang lo a, amaherawhchu, hemi ni tih kha chuan a aia ior pui puite, pension tep te, lo rei tawhte, san khakh a han tih kha chu harsatna kha a awm ta a. Chuvangin iew committee te pawh kha sawrkarin a siam phah kha a a. Chuvangin a effective date chu 1st Jan, 1989 ni those seniority a, an aia senior pui puite khakh tura tih kha a fello si a, Sept, 1989 ah khan promote an ni ih si a. D.P.C an thut theih lawk loh avangin khami khakh a han tih chu a zia lo deuh e, an hre thiam tho tiin, an hriat thiamna lain ngaihtuah ani a. Motor han khakh a a kawng rualrem lai zawnga kan han khakh iwe nek nek hi kan hre theuh awm e, a khakh tute chuan ting deuh khan engemaw hna kan thawhna ah hian problem o awm a. A awl deuh leh c'man deuh hlek zawngte kan zawngve thin ang hian hotute hian an hria, fihian a mai lawm ni tiin an rel a ni. Chuvangin a senior te khakh si lo, tin, a kel zel turah tuman an kal khakh ih dan awm chuang bawk lo va, a buai lo zawng a rem siam a ni. Ka lawm e.

ROKAMLOVA : Pu speaker, member zahawm tak tak ten an sawi kha sawifiah kan tum a: nge. Pakhatna ah chuan Governor thusawi leh ana chhanna a Taxi Permit pek tih zat vel kha chu i tawh lo mai ila. Khata a figure a in anglo kha pawi ti khawp mai a, Department thiam loh ani a. Amaherawh kan thiam loh dan erawh chu a awm ve a. Governor sawi a mi kha hrilhfiah tawh ang khan a then December ami ang a nia. A nih dan chhan chu in hriat angin inaiyah Assembly vawi hnih kan nei a. Khata speech tura bek a kha, a hnung a kohna kha an hmuh thei avangin a ng kha nangni chuan ring mai rawh u an tih avangin a sual ta a. Member ten hrilhfiahna kha in pawm loh in tihngaihna ka hre lo. Hmanni khan min ngaidam?

bawk a ka thu ta mai a. Amarawh chu in hrilhfiah hun a awm a, a report huna kha a in an loh vang ani tih kan sawi duh a.

Tin, Taxi leh Bus chuan mante kha hei S.T.A bula awm hi a ni a. Tin, Permit pekte pawh hi, autonomous body a ni a. Dik tak chuan an thu hi sor-kar atang pawha thiat hleih theih loh, High Court in a thiat ngaite an ni a. Tin, a chuan mante pawh hi vantlang huam chin ah chuan an rel tur a ni a. Notification te pawh siamin, sawi tur nei chuan rawn sawi rawh u tih lai khan metre vuah chungchangte pawh sawi a awm lem lova. Tin, tunah hian thil lawmawm tak chu Taxi Owner Association te pawh hian a tih hniam dante pawh kan zawnge an ti a. Chu-vangin member te duhdan chisha a hniam theih loh pawh in zawi zawiin a man ziaawm deuh zawkin phurh theih te pawh beisei a ni. He S.T.A pawh hian Taxi Permit te pawh a lo pek hnem tihteapawh sawi kai theih awm e.

A pahnihna ah chuan District Council (heta kan lehkhabu a performance and programme of various Department) a an kawnglaih te kha khawiahnge tih member zahawm tak khan a zawt a. Nichinah ka chhang thei kher lo ang che ka ti a. Amarawh chu khawn thei ang ang a han khawnin a hmun chu kan hmu kim thei loin a lang a. Amarawh chu heng Mara District Council leh Chakma te a kan hmuh theih chu hengte hi an ni phawt a. Saiha-Tuisumpui, 21Kms Chhuarlung leh Ainak , 14. Kms Supha leh Lungpho 8 Kms. Tin Link Road Lungbun leh Richat Project 8 Km, Nisarihtlang leh Chhiahtlang Project 7Km tihte. Tin, Kamala Nagar - Parva kawng 50 Km tihte. Khang mai pawh kha han belhin (Kamala Nagar kawng hi an lo zolo deuh a) 50 Kms dawn lai a nia. An lai tha viau a, Km-ah Rs.70000/- vela laih tir a ni a. Chung han belh chuan 96 Km chu a thong thei mai a.

Tin, hei helai District Council a kan han hmuh theih chu a kimlo hle a. Lawngtlai I Truck Road, Lawngtlai C.T Road, 'L' Fort Lawngtlai Road tih kha 1 Km, 2 Km, tih diat diat, a vaiin 5 Km vel-ah kan han puh chawp thei mai chu a ni a. Khatiang kha District Council chung changah chuan ka chhan theih chu a ni.

Tin, Vety chung chang thu ah khan, sawidan diklo deuh hlek pakhat a lo awm a. Sailam tih leh venghlui tih kha heta performance tih ziakna buah hian chuan a in correct saaa. Kan lo endik lo a, a pawi hle. Nichinah Sailam venghlui tihtur a ni tih kha thu chungin ka chhang tawh a. Tin, duh thawh thil-thuah, he department hian a thawk tawk lo e tih eng te pawh kha a ni a. Amarawh chu a chaklohna ang ang in Aizawl ah te hian chuan Bawngnute in tam zawk hi chu department hian a changa. Engin tin emaw a supply te a ni a. A tawklo tihah erawh chuan kan chhantheihna awm chun chu theihtawpa tan lak zel tur a ni tih a ni

Ka lawm e.

LAINSUAMA : Pu Speaker, Ngopa bialtu zahawm takin I.R.D.P hmuh kim loh chung chang a sawi kha a dik a. State kan lo hin takah bian I.R.D.P na pawisa hi Central leh State in zat leh zat a contribution kan neih thin tur hi a instalment release kim loh a awm vang a nia. Tunah hian kan hmu mek a, tun atanga reilote ah hian sem theih beisei a nia. Tin, Bank in operate na area ah chuan Loan Component a tel thin avangin .O te leh Bank (abikin Rural Bankte pawh a ni ang chu) chuan tun hma ài khan harsatna an nei deuh hlek hlek Chuvang chuan hmun then khatah chuan release anih tawh ah pawh hian a tangka faia hi a beneficiary ten an dawng thei lo deuh hlek a. Amahrawh chu mimal pakhat in a 3000/- a dawn tur, Loan nena Rs. 6000/- lai lo ni kha tral Quideline a nih si avangin a tih loh theih loh a. chu D.R.D.A covering bodyah pawh MLA te member nihna sawiho fo a ni tawh thin a. Hengte pawh hian kan la o ho leh zel ang chu.

Aizawl West II bialtu zahawm

Pu Rualchhina'n a thil hriat fiah loh a rawn sawi Lungpho bialtu Pu P.CBawitluanga'n pakhat kha churilhfiah tawh a. Midang tam tak tan chuan briatfiah loh h nise a ngaihthiam awmin ka hria a. Mahni chanyolo arment te hi chu an term kan briat pui lo a. Minister 1½ aia rei mah lo ni tawhin a LIMFO kan tih hrelo kha a vanduai thlak ang renf viau in ka hria a. A hre lo tak pawh a ni ang. Cement siamna tur a tlak chiah o, Lime stone kan tih ang chi hi Mizoram ah engemaw a awm a. Tuirial bulakte, Bairabi bulakte, hlimen ah te, Muthi hnuaiahte a awm hlawn a. Chunglo pawh chu ih chhuah belh zei a ni a. Ani lo berah Banga kan hnawih in chinai atan hian siam theih ange tihte ngaihtuahin he gramme chi 7th plan lai daih tawh a awmte information in kan sawi a. Chumi ruahman chhohna chu a ni e.

Tin, NLUP hnuaia Rs.10000/- lungtin tan pek tiam hi pek an awm silo tih kha Lung- bialtu zahawm takte leh memner dangte pawh in an rawn i a. Governor speech phek 4-na para-8na ah khan Forest department ringawt pawhin family 2,869 he programme hnua hian a tanpui tawh a ni tih lo langah khan a pawisa zat hna in siak lem lova. He programme ah hian Aibawk a im Control Programme ang tho sawn an hnathawh man zawi via pek chho an ni a. Kum khat chhungin hemi Policy leh nifesto a zaih ang hi pakhatmah pek an la awm silo tih a briat sual palh vang a ni a. He tanpuina chhungkaw e jemaw zatte hnena pek chhoh tan hi Nikum July thla kha masa lam a ni a. Pek chhuah atang chuan kum kht pawh la tlinglova. Chhungkaw tam ber chuan Rs. 7000/- hu y vel an dawng tawh a. Chubak pawh chu an thawhthat dan zirin pek belh zel turin sawrkar in a rua hman a. Kan ief Minister in nakin zel ami tue chu plan a a lan ang khan wi chho turah ngai ila.

: Tin, Lunglei Nort bialtu zahawm tak Dr. Lalthanglian'an Land use Policy hnuiaia, beneficiary te lo langah contractor, MLA fate an.

awm a ni awm e a tiyah khan tihsual pahh a awm a. Thawkhat lai khan B.D.O te leh Officer khrang hrangte hnenah an bial chhunga, kut gghahna mumal neilo, eizawnna mumal neilo ten ei zawn nan a an duh zawng rawn thlang sela, a vaiin rawn thehlut rawh tih ruahmannan kan siam a. Tah chuan an ei zawn na duh zawngte an rawn ruahman a. Tin, Aizawl District leh Lunglei District ah te phei chuan team 16 lain siamin, a ramdung hi kan dap chhuak a ni a. Marawhchu he programme ah hian chhungtinte kum khatah an zavaain B.D.O bial tina mite tanpuina kan pe seng lo a. A rawn sawi ang khan tihsual pahh a awm ngeiba. Mahse hman hmawh takin Sawrkar in B.D.O Lunglei leh D.C. Lunglei hnenah tihsual palhte a awm a, henghi siam that leh tur a ni e tiin thu kan thawn phei vat a. Tin, Order ah khan eizawnna nget nei tawte, Sor-kar hnathawkte, Rangva In chung a thlawnlo dawngte, I.R.D.P dawng hnai veite leh mi hrang hrang he list ah hian an lo tel pahh a nih chuan B.D.O ten a thlakna rawt leh tur nghal a ni e tiin thu zeh vek a ni a. Chuvang chuan hmun tam tak ah tihsual pahh thlak lehte an awm reng a. Chu chu member ten min hriat thiam ka ngen a.

Chutiang chiah chuan Aizawl West II bialtu zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama'n a Dinthar venga rangva inchung nei tawh sa pahnih in an dawng tlat mai a tihte pawh kha endik felvek tawh niin, siam that a ni tawh a, chum chu memberte information a tan nisela.

Tin, J.R.Y programme hnuaih Thiak khuaah Rs. 20,000/- (Singhnih) High School saknan a ruahman ah Rs. 10,000/- mi pakhatin dawngta mai nia sawite pawh kha enfiah mek ani. Assembly Session chhunga in hrilhfiahna hun kan neilo a nih pawh in member rawn Sawity Aizawl West II bialtu khan a duh hun hun ah office lamah kan in hrilhfiah thei ang tih ka beisei a ni.

Tin, Sateek bialtu zahawm tak Pu Lalrawnliana khan Jhum Control fail hlauhawm chung chang a rawn sawi a. Hei hi chu a tiangpui thiin Agriculture Department khaikhawm a ni a. A concern Minister sawiah khek ila, a tha awme.

Pu Speaker, ka lawm e.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA
MINISTER

mi hi kan sawi tlem hle mai a. A ziaklo sawi tlem chu han sawi fiah kan tum anga.

Pu Speaker, Governor thusawi a Agriculture Department bikah member engamaw zatin in rawn sawi lang na chungin, a ziak m

A hmasa berin Sangau bialtu hawm tak Pu H.Rammawi rawtna kha lawmawm ka ti. Agriculture Department hna thawte hi ruling leh opposition hte hian en ho thin ila tih kh^hthi^t tul tak a ni a. hriat theuh angin Agriculture Department hi ramhnuia thawk chi kan ni a.

Tin, Budget planah ngaih pawih loh vang nge ni, nikum ai in a tlem ta zawk a tih kha, chhan chu hmama Agriculture Department in a hma thin kha al Development lamah a kal dawn tak avangin a ni. Kha- kha hriatthiam loh tur awm hrarpa in ka hre lova.

Tin, Vanva bialtu zahawmtak, R.Romawian Zote-Mat Link Road a ngaih pawimawh thu a n sawi kha kan sanction te rawn hmu a sawi ni hialin ring a. Tunhma in a la sawi lova. Hemi Link Road laih- tur hi, kan siam a, Finance lam atang pawhin sanction : kan ni tawh tih min lo hriat sak sela.

Tin, buh thar hi a tak takah ik angin a tam love tih hi sawifiah them tak a awm a. orama buh kan thar tam deuhna W.R.C. Area hi Cachar te, pura te, border a ni tlangpui a. Tin, W.R.C. neituho in awmchilhin kan thawk tlam hle a ni. Hnam dang hna- wkah kan la chhuak a. In zat semin emaw kan thawhtir

A hnathawktuten in zat sema an chan mai ni lo, keimah- chan tur pawh (Chhungkaw kham tur bak) Cacharah te, Tri- a ah te hralh kan ching a ni. Chung khap dante chu kan en ve a, thiam ang angin. Tunhma atangin ruahmanna kan nei lova. Han lei ve dawn pawh ni ila, rinaiin i lam khuan an ngam huai a ni a. Chuvang chuan buh that tak hi State dangah a kal thin a. Chutiang chu Sorkar- Trade & Commerce te nen a tangkawpin ngaihtuahna nasa kin a hmang a ni tih kan zavaia hriat atan ka sawi duh a.

Tin, Khawbung bialtu zahawmtak K.Vanlalauva khan Project pakhat an hunlaia ruahman fel tawh awm deuh khan a sawi a. Kan luh ve china kan khawih 'Bulfe' a ni a. Chulai chu hna zo thawkhata kan hriat unga Bull-dozer kha la chhuak kan ni. Amarawhchu kumin rah khan hriat theuh angin nasa takin ruah a sur a. Laih muah tawh hmun engemawti zatah tih pin leh a awm a.

Tin, Iva . Project khuah dan danglam kha ka sawi thei mai lova. Tihdanglam a lo anih chuan enfiah tur niin ka ring bawk a.

Tin, Sateek bialtu zahawmtak, Lalrawnliana khan Jhum control area ah sawn Officer emawzat tel ve niawma a sawi kha thu dik lo a ni a. um control ah sawn member fel tak, Registered fel tak, neih zauh dan te, pawisa dawn tur te, kumkhata dawn te fel taka ziah a ni a. Amarawhchu sawlai ram area hrimah sawn kan Officer an ni emaw mimal emaw ram an neih chuan Sorkarin a hriatpui lova. Agriculture Mi- terin lo vat duai anga a sawi kha a dik a ni. Officer

Team nena saw rām am va fan hmunawl engemaw zat a lo awm a, Chutah chuan kumin thlai hmun atan a dil a, an lo phalsak a, chutichuan an va vat ce a, tin 10 hmunte phei chu a niin ka ringlo a. Amarawhchu rin loh takin, sawlai Block MNF President in chanchinbu a a rawn chhuah thin tak avangin uluk taka ngaihtuah hnuin, thil lo hriatthiam loh vang leh, pawi ni lem lova hriat avanga lo vat ve mai anih avang te sawifiahin, phal takin Agriculture Ministerin a va vah kha a rawn ziak thin tu pa MNF Block President kha a pe a ni. Vawiin niah hian a nei zui dawn nge dawn lo tih chu Jhum controlah sawn Project hrang hrang te, Darkhuang Project te, Rangtla Project te, Project in hlawm bik awm a, member fel tak takte leh Chairman te awp an ni a. Chungten an phal dan leh dan lohin kawngro tam tak a suin ka hria a. Tin, a rawn ziak thintupa hi Jhum control an va tan tirk laia, Blocka chotu a ni a. Ram an va in sem khan mi huan Patta sa a thleng luih a. Tichuan vawiin niah Court ah an kal luis. Chumi ram neitalo chuan ram elo duham viau niawm in an sawi a. Miram a thlan vang leh ram a in semfel tawh avang khan Project thunei tuter sawn ram an pe hlei theilo ni awm tak anni. Chu chu helaia member zahawm tak ten kan hriat a tan kan sawi duh a.

Tin, a pawnlem kan sawi nasa ang reng bawk a, Agriculture Department hi Department hian tak ram inghahna bul a ni tih kan hre theuh mai a. Amarawh chu kum 20 zet rambuai avangon Agriculture Department hian nasa takin a tuar a. A department hian nge tuara ? A mipui pewh hian tih hriat hrang a har hle a ni. Buh thar kawngah liau liau phei chuan, a thawktu khawpuiah umtawm vekin kan awm a. Remna thluthlung signed atangin, sorkar neitute pawhin theih tawp chhuah an tum a. Bulldozer te pawh an han lei a. Amarawh chu ruahman fel tawk awm loh avangin, vawiin niah harsatna tam tak kan tawk a. Theih tawp Department in a chhuah chung pawhin department in Tuite, an lak sak a, bialte an siam sak a, tuite tha taka an pek pawhin hmun tam takah buh kan chinglo a. Chuvangin vawiin niah hian bial hrang hrang a, bial aiawha mipuiin min thlan chhuahte hian mawh kan phur hle in ka hria a. Chumi kawngah chuan vawiin nia helaia Mizoram aiawh a, bial hrang hrang botute lo kal khawm hi Agriculture Department hnathawh kawnga tan min lak puia, min fin chhuah thin turin kan sawm nghal che u a ni e.

Ka lawm e.

PU P.SIAMIANA
MINISTER

Pu Speaker, zawite in ka sawi anga. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin a rawh khai khawm dawn tho tho a. A pointah kal nghal mai ila a tha in ka hria a.

Ngopa bialtu zahawm tak Pu Zosiama khan Kawlben velsh A.O in a FRS dik lo taka a hman thu a rawn sawi a. Ka vawi khat hriatna a ni a, kan hotuten lo endik se a tha maiin karting a. Tin, hetah hian thil pakhat R.R. Department ah hian harsatna kan nei a. A funding lam hna ringawt kan tum a. A exclude lam kha D.C anih leh sia, kan in hriat pewh chiam thin siloa.

u laiah chuan theih tawpa lo en kan tum dawn nia.

Tin, Khawzawl bialtu zahawm tak Tawnluia khan in Social Welfare leh R.R ah te hian thil'. H teh chiam kan naute tan a awm lemlo a ti a. Nia, tihvak u a awm lem lova. Mahse, hetianga Ministry siam a nih ve h khan kan Chief Minister in kut benga lo hawngte an ni a, mahni qualification zir ang tawk in hna pek dan lo ngaih ah ula, tichuan ni 45 chhung vel hawn belh sak ila, tah uan an hnathawh tlin tawk angin lo pe dawn nia ati a. Dio leh chanchinbu ahte puan tir a ni a, chuṭa lo kal i theih ang chin chin ah chuan kan la a. Department hrang angahte hawk an nih avangin, kan lak zat chiah kan hre a. Department te kan va zawh pawhin min rawn hrilh l i lem lova.

Tin, khatiang a Ministry siam ih ve leh khan Mizo Liberation Army (MLA) 30 dawn lai in tel khawm in an lo awm ve a. Hei remna kawleng hnuai kan awm tawh a, koh chhuah leh dan i ngaihtuah ang u ef Minister in a ti a. Tichuan chung hote chu Bangladesh ingin an lo haw chho a. Mi 35, 36 hnенah an pocket money Rs. 10000/- vei dem dem pek an ni a.

Tin, Pu Liansuama khan a sawi hna a, kan sawi kai leh lewk ka duh a. Lunglei North ltu zahawm tak Dr. R.Lalthlengliana khan naupang kum 3 leh M.L.A fa a tel a tih khang ho list a kha B.D.O leh ldang tih niin hotuten an hria a. Tin, kha mi bakah gress a kan hruaitute pawh awmlo tak tak an tel nkal a. Minister sahawm takin a sawi tawh ang khan Lunglei D.C. B.D.O hrilh a ni a. Theih ang angin kan siam tha a ni.

Tin, Trade & Commerce chung ng thuah khan zighthna MLA zahawm tak Pu Rualchhina khan awt a. Hei hi department thar a n̄ a, khmalakteh chiam i kan nei lova, a thang chho mek a. Amarawh chu kan Culture Minister nen Chief Minister thu hmuin, lo ngaih i teh u a ti a. Sihphir Iskut hralh chung chang ah, kan htling viau in kan hria a. Tunah hian Hmarcha, Sawhing, Thingpui te hralh chhuahna tak tak i dap teh ang u an a bak chu, Pu Speaker, Chief Minister zahawm takin a khai khawm dawn tho a.

Ka lawm e.

IRUPAM CHAKMA STER : Pu Speaker thank you. A few words seems to be clarified. Some points of honourable members Pu Zasiama Pachuau, hon'ble er from Ngopa, Pu Ngurchhina, Vanlalauva. Regarding the ormance and the problems with Mizofed. First of all I'd like to thank Pu Zosiama Pachuau, who has priest performance of MIZOFED and the department of Co-operation. FED is really doing well, it will soon a tremendous comparing to previous years and hope this Auto- is body will bring a success in the future also.

The initiative taken by MIZOFED which highlighted by Chairman itself Pu Zoramsangliana, regarding the initiative taken will be come self-sufficient in all well. MIZOFED proposed establishment of well extracting unit at Zuangtui the Industrial State where about one hundred quintal of mustard, and sesenum will be... well and the project is really hopefull for and one expecting that initiative taken by the MIZOFED to become self-sufficient and edible well to bring a new face to the body. This will be helped the people of Mizoram as well as the performance of the Co-operation department. The Co-operation department has taken up the initiative to pay the challenge which we called self-sufficiently meat and vegetables.

The last all-India Co-operative week celebration at Aizawl we had a seminer where we discuss with concerned Co-operative Society to meet this challenge to become self-sufficiency in meat and vegetables. Now various steps have been taken to tackle with the problems as we all know, Mizoram is really depends upon the supply from Burna and outside state of India, for meat and vegetables. I think this challenge which we have taken will bring a success there is no doubt. We plan to have seminer in Lunglei District and also in Saiha in the coming months.

Now Co-operation developments as we all know involved the mass people. It is a movement of mass people and we want to convert the movement every person in the state. Now the population of Co-operative Society excess more than one lakh percent individual and this year we hope the number will be increase tremendously.

Regarding the problem with petrol our supply Minister has already answer the question but Pu Zosiama's question was neglected as there was no time to answer that. But still I want to inform the House there are 43 staffs in the POL Wing of MIZOFED. According to their work load we feel that the present strength is sufficient. If it is not sufficient MIZOFED brings the Autonomous body they have put a directors they will discuss these problems when there is suggestions from the Hon'ble Members.

Now there is no much highlight abour the Sericulture Department today and we thanks the hon'ble members because what I presume is that they have seen the performance of the Sericulture Department (the achievement what I mean) and in the future it is written in Governor's speech also the effort will continue during the financial year also.

Hon'ble Members Pu J.Thang-huama has pointed out that he does not like suspension, that may be his personal opinion when we go the rules, it has to be done according to the Rule and the suspension case in Sericulture Department is completely in

accordance with the C.C.S Rule. That should be my answers Mr Speaker Sir, regarding the points raise by Hon'ble Members. But I would like to express my personal satisfaction The initiative taken by the Agriculture Department, when we seen page two of Governor's speech, this points were not raise by any body in the house today. It goes like this, "During the next financial year emphasis will be given to Jhum Control Programme under the New Land Use Policy for which suitable compact areas will be selected in Rural Development blocks along the international and inter-state boundary." The spirit of this programme which is likely to be under taken by the Agriculture Department, there are may be some other department also which should be involve. But what I sees is this the programme will have well purposes ones to give stress in food grain production and also it seems that the programme will really contribute in preventing in filtration from outside Country because when people will be settle permanently, the boder will be safe, and this policy of the Government is really appreciable will not have at least the imprehension of infiltration. So I would like to thank the Agriculture Department for their very very good initiative.

Lastly I would like to clarify which the District Council Affairs Minister have not answer the question of or the point raise by PU J.Thanghuama. Regarding the district council he said ones district council is reffered he did not refered that specific but a presume that there shduld be the Chakma District Council regarding the School Education in the District Council Area. When we see the provision of Sixth Scheduled in the constitution para 6 provided powers of District Council to establish primary schools etc. In the third para one the last two sentence goes like this may prescribe the language and the manner in which primary education shall be imported in the primary schools in the district council. Now it is veru clear that it is the District Council Authority to decide their Primay Education Policy within the District Council. And it is very clear that the Government has no right no power to alter or to form the policy. Therefore the Hon'ble Member should understand let the District Council do it the meeting aid with this few words I thank all of you

Ka lawm e.

PU LAL THANHAWLA
CHIEF MINISTER

: Pu Speaker, hun a tlai deuh hlek ta a. Rei tak hun hman ka tum lo anga. Ka thiante khan an mahni chan pual theuh an

rawn sawi diat diat taah bawk a. Amarawh chu pariat deuh nuah nuah kan ni a. A lo rei deuh a nih pawh&n min ngai thiam a ni agn chu.

Tin, ka react hmain ka sawi tur anih leh nihloh ka hrelo a, mabsela a pawimawh ve tlat in ka hria a. Kä'tihsual palh leh min ngaidam ulangin.

Mizoram pahlun tak leh lartak pu Sainghinga 5:40 P.M. khan a borala. Amah hi kum 93 mi a ni.

Pu Speaker, vawiin nia Member zahawm tak takte, a bik takin eptu lam kan tih thin a mite; thus wi tlangpui ngaihthlak in lawm ka ti a. Sawrkar fin chhuah a, dik lohna leh famkim lohna te hai lan a, thahnem ngaihna avanga kal tha thei tur a duhna thinlung an tilang tlang pui a. Tema duhawm fal deuh pahnih khat tih loh chuan, lawmawm ka ti tak tak a. Tuhhma zawng zawng aiin thil a Kal dik chho zel dawn niin ka hria. lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, kei ni tlinglo taka helai a Sorkar han kai hruaitute tan pawh inspiration tamtak ka lo hmu a. Tun hma phei chuan an thusawi ang tak a kan kal ho theihna turin, hetianga inhawnna an neih chuan, in hmuh nate kan nei tamin, kei ni tan pawh huaisen zawk a kal theihna tur awm dawn in ka hria. Chuvangin he thinlung tha tak hi zui zel theihna turin pathian malsawmna pawh kan dil tlang zel tur niin ka hria a. Ahmasaberin huntlai tawh hle mahselangin, inzavaia chungah lawm thu kan sawi hmasa duh a. Hun lo kal zelah, in tawiawm tlang a, pathian zawn chhuah ram, a tlantawte, chunga rawngbawl tura thlan chhuah kan nihna hi kan tlan theih ka beisei tak meuh meuh a ni.

Kan Governor's Speech hi a
fam kimlova. Kan hriat zawng zawng leh tih x xvxx x-
zawng zawng ziah lan kan tum hrarpa loa. Mahse Member
zahawm tak tak ten heta langve kher lo, ram leh hnam
tana pawimawh, a Department kan sawi chhuah lohte, entirnan
Bairabi Hydel Project-te Rail-head chung changte leh thildang
tam tak an rawn sawi chhuak kha lawmawm ka ti a. An ngaih
tuah zia leh an concerned zia a ti lang chiang a, a lawmawm
ka ti a ni. Tin, a tamber kha chu ziah chhuah fo lohna
chhan a awm ve a, Assembly Session neih a pianga (abik
tak in Budget Session) a piangte, Governor's Speech apiang
te a sawi tawh thinte a awm nual a ni. Chung chu sawi nawn
kher loh pawh a, thil kal chho mek zel (on going), keini
State Government thumai mblo, Central thute ani tlangpui
a. A tlangpuiin chutiang chi chu Governor's Speech ah hian
a rawn tel lo a ni. Governor'ah hian kan lawm kim a. Chan-
chinbu ah te kan hmu kur ngiae nguai a, chuvangin a lawm-
awm tho tho a. A sawiah kan lawm kim loh pawhin a sawi
tupa ah hian kan lawmtlan avangin a lawmawm a. Amahpawh hi
lawmpui tur niin ka hria a. Inida rama Governor zawng
zawngah hian a vannei lawr lakin ka hria a. Hetikgawp
a Party hrang hrang awm ten an in lawm siak Governor hi
an awmve lo a ni. Ama tan pawh hian thathawh phurna tham
a ni a. A kaihhruaina hnuaih chak takin kan kal theih
ka beisei.

Tin, a thu sawi hi hun bi chilh
taka ziak chhuahte, Print te anih thin avangin Printing
mistake a tam khawp mai a. A pawi ka ti a, . a kum chung
chung

chang a diah diklote, a language flow diklo te, avangin Memberte pawh in buailohna turah inle buai palh a, buailo theiloh pawh ani renga, pawi ka ti a. Amarawh chu chung chu hrilhfiah theih ang ang a hrilhfiah tura in rawn sawi chhuhah avangin a lawmawm ka ti a.

A hmasain High Court chung chang kha Minister concerned in a sawifiah hle tawh nangin sawi ve loh theih loh niin ka hria a. A chhan chu Peace Movement ahte kan thawh sawi tur awmlo mah selangan telve nia ka in hriatnaah sawi tul in ka hria a. A Spirit kan hria a, chungte avang chuan kan han luhchinah pawh tih-hlaw kan duh a ni. Tin, Accord a kha chhuan tlak a nih avangin, hemi accord dungthula kal chho zel a kan-ziak hi lawm tlanna tur a ni ang tih kan hotuten an beisei a. Chuvangin Accord anga tih chhoh a ni tia ziah kha a nia. Mahse khatah khan a lo thiangular lim lo a, permanent nench ah hian kan lungawi ani lo a. High Court neih nghal kan duh ani. Accord a chuang ang khan, amaerawh chu case number tamte a lo ngai a, case khan a lo warrant meuh loh bakah State thar kan ni a. Kei mahnin fund kan neilo a. Central ah kan thlenin, in state a thar a, in thubuai a tlem bak ah tun a High Court pumpuia a neih nghal mai turin in zo lo a ni. Kei ni lam atangin tanpuina a awm rih silo a, tiin min dang fithla rih a. Tun atan chuan permanent bench hi in phu tawk nmin a lang ati a min advise avangin loh theihlo in High Court neih kan duh si a; High Court tak tak tluk thawhthang neih theih thuai a kha lawm tlanna tur nia beiseiha nein kan lo kal a ni a. Certificate-te an han sawi ri a, nimahsela, certificate ah chuan kan case neih leh case in a mamawh angin Judge te kha lo kalin an ngaihtuah zawhah, an zo emaw zo lo emaw an duh huna haw lehin kal kual mai tur kha an ni a. Chu chu a bei tham lutuk kan ti a, tin Accord a rawn hawntute aspiration duhna pawh kha a phuhruklo lutuk e tih ngaihtuah nakan hotuten an nei a. Chuvangin Permanent Bench talte an ti ani. A permanent bench tur pawh chuan, theihpa tawpin kan luuhlim atangin, kan Law Minister hian a buaipui nghal a. Experiences te kan neih teh chiam loh avangin khulai complex a In kan cheite pawh khan kan lo thiam viau lemlo nge, hun tam tak sengs titha tawkve viau a kan in hriat khan tuna kan Governor zahawm tak tinawmna thutiam lak tirtura Chief Justice a lo kal a, a zu en khan ei hei chu pawm tlak pah a ni lo a ti ta a. Chutah chuan hawng mai thei tawh tura Government of India nen kan in dawr reng lai leh Presidential Notification te pawh siam mai thei tum a lam beisei lai khan chutiag chuan a rawn ti ta si a. Kan mangang viau a, kan Governor te kan ti ti pui a, ani lo thiam zawng leh phur zawng a ni a. Aman interest a la a, a zu en a, tichuan a tul angin kan han ti danglam ta char char a. High Court bench hmelawm deuh pawhin kan siam ta a.

Tichuan hmanni lawk a Justice Haque lo kal khan (tunah chuan Chief Justice ani leh tawh a, acting in) a zu en chuan, "A tha tawk e," a ti a ni. Chuvangin Central Law Minister nen indawr mekin pril kar khatna leh kar hnihna vel ah hi chuan hawn theih kan in beisei a ni. Tichuan parmanent bench chu High Court kan duh ang khan la nei thei lo mah ila, High Court kan

mamawhna ang kha chu tun atan rih chuan a phuhruk dawn in a langa. A chhanchu an hawn ni atangin helaiah Judge permanent in an awmve dawn a ni. Amaerawh chu, thubuai eng eng emaw a bik takin Constitution mal-matters khawih chite ngaihtuah a tul a. Judge 2 aia tam bench a an that a ngaih chang chuan Chief Justice ngei pawh lo telin, helaia care awmte a rawn tih tak dawn a vangin. High Court nei thuk deuh tawh nina lai a awm dawn a. Tin hei hi High Court puitling neih mai theihhma a, neih theih chhun awm Central lam atang pawh a min pawnpui anih avangin pawmlo theihlo din hmunah ding niin kan in hria a. Chuvang chuan kan lo pawm ta ani a. Member zahawm tak tak te a bik in Aizawl West lam bialtu te leh member tak rawn sawi tute pawh khan min hriat thiam pui selang. Keini pawhin a tawk e kan ti a ni lo a. High Court puitling kan neihna tura step abi a. Chuvangin tunah chuan hei hi lawngawi puilo theilo niin kan in ngai a ni.

April kar khatna kar hnihna vel hawn beisei chuan, rilru a programma dan zelah leh dan hremi leh thil kal phung hria, Governorte kan han sawipuiah chuan ti hian theihtawp in bei chho zel ilang, kum 2 kum 3 chhung chuan High Court puitling nei thei turin in beisei ilang tia an sawi ah chuan kan in nhat a. Chumi chhung chuan High Court a tul ang Fund te pawh lo neihtheih dante kan ngaih-tuah thei dawn a ni.

Tin, Khawzawl bialtu zahawm tak in a hmunthu a rawn sawi kha a dik a. Tuna Remna Run vel khu kei ni pawh hian kan beisei dan a ni a. Sawrkar hmasain a lo tih tawh zahin, marawh chu Chief Justice Ragubir ? a lo kal khan, kan Law Minister nen a zu en a. Tuna mi ai khuan Khatla Assam Rifle Area bul saw a duh zawk thu a sawi ve tlat a ni. A khawi zawk nge ni ang tih chu keini hi chuan kan la finalise lo a. Lung-rual taka tih tlan fur ah kan la ngai mai a. Chutiang chu thil awm dan a ni a, chuvangin member ~~zahawm~~ tak ten hei hi kan duh tawk e, a tha tawk e kan ti niloin. A lohtheih loh chin leh High Court tak tak tluk lo mah selangan, tlukpui deuh thaw a nih avangin kan hriathiam ka ring a. Tin, Peace Accord kan sawitel hramna chhan a kha chu thil lo lang pawimawh tak a nih avangin chumi phuhruk na tura step pawimawh anih na ang khan kan han thai lut ta mai a ni a. Kan lo neisei dan tak phei chuan kan zavai a lungdum a nihloh pawhin, kan accept tlan theih tur chin anga ngaih a nih avang a ni.

Tin, hei keini sawrkar ve hi 7th Five Year Plan tawp lamah kan lo lut ve a. Kum 5 chhunga plan leh project leh thil tul zawng zawng an lo tih chho tawh a. A kum tawpna, a ning nawi a lo lut chu kan ni a. Chuvangin mi pangai leh mithiamte chuan he tianga fact end of the fifth five year plan hi chuan thil ropui tak tih zung zung theih a ni lo tih hi kan hre theuhin ka hria a. Tin, chu a chhapah Finance Minister om Budget Speech a arawn sawi tawh ang khan 'deficit' lian pui pui kan chhawm bawk a. Chutiang karah chuan kan kal chho a ni a. Chuvangin, member zahawm takten a

progress leh developmental activities ah hian in duh thawh deuh anih pawhin duh thawhawm tóng reng ani.' A hun kan lo luhna hian a zir hrarpa vak lo ani, tunah chuan vanneih thlak takin, 8th Five Year Plan tanna kumah kan lut chhodawn a ni a. Chumi tan erawh chuan, theihtawpin kan hotutep an ngaihtuah ve ani. A theih ang chin chin ah chuan Planing Board sitting te pawh uluk zawkin kan nei thin a. Party hrang hrang a MLA te pawh member an ni hlawm a. Tin, helai Aizawl a thu mai loin, Planing Board a hotupa ber hoin Saiha ahte, Head of Department leh Secretary te leh Lunglei ah te thuin, theih ang tawk tawkin uluk zawkin tan kan la chho a. Chuchuan 8th Plan chhungah hian huntha zawk min thlen ang tih kan beisei a ni.

Pu Speaker, kha già an thin tekah ~~chaan~~ March, 3.1990 atang khan NEPCO atanga 6 mw kan hmuh thin a kha kan hmuta lova. Tin, chumi rual tho chuan Assam State Electricity Board atanga 5 mw kan hmuh thin a kha kan hmuta lova. Kan ram pawn ah a line chhia awm niin an sawi a, chu chu keini zu tih phak a nilova. Khulam atangin an zawngin, an bei chho a, khuate alo chhiat zauh zauh avangin an siamtha hlei thei lova. Chumi avang chuan Aizawlah nasa tak in 11mw aia tammahin Cover Shortage kan nei a. Chutiang chuan kan tuar hle mai a, a pawi hle mai. Amarawh chu keini purview piah lam a mi a ni a, chungte avang chuan khang Hydel Project hrang hrangte pawh kha kan hunhmasa a 'mini' kan tihte keh a lian zawkte pawh hi tunah uar taka tih a ni a.

C.W.C in investigation an beih laimek Tuivaite, leh Tuirialte pawh pawisa sum tlem zawk a tih theih awmte pawh kha kan in nawr chho mek a. Serlui 'B' atan pawh hian C.A in an thliar tawh a. Chakzawka thawh theih kan in beisei a ni.

Awle 'BONUS' thu hi member zahawm tak takten in ngai pawimawh a. Hei hi tuna kan awmdanah hi chuan Bonus hi pethei din hmuna dingah kan in hre lo a. Tin, kan ba in kan in hre bawk lo ani. State hrang hrang leh hausa zawkte pawh hian an pe zen zen lo a, chuvangin kei ni state pachhe berin a pek turah hian kan ngai teh chiam lo. Chuvangin hun hmasar ah an lo pe anih pawhin, kei ni hi chuan sum dinhmunte kan enin, kan zo loah kan in ngai a. Tin India ram state a pachhe lawrlak vawiin niah hian kan ni a.

Tin, sorkar hnathawk hi India ram state pathum, pali bawr vel zing ah "Overstaff" tihte zing a mi kan ni tel bawk a. Tin, chumi rual rual chuan India ram pumah hian Sawrkar hnathawkte hi a hlawh tha pawl an lo la ni leh zel a, chungte avang chuan dawrkaw hnathawk ngahber bawk si State hian duh sakloh vang niloin din hmun zu en hian kan thinlo niin kan in hria a ni. Chu vangin Central Sorkarin a staff te a lo pekve tum ringawt hi a chhan kan hre lo a. Mahse chutichungin an lo tihvir lawh avangin pek loh

theih loh chinte kan nei a ni lawm ni tiin, tunkum kal taah pawh khan IV Grade Staff leh Driveverte pek an ni a. Sum neilo chung chungin amaerawh chu a tlangpui thuah 'Bonus' hrim hrim a hi sawrkar hnathawkte hnenah hian pek duh mah ila, pe hlei thei dinhmunah kan dinglo a ni tih hi kan ngaihdan a ni. Tin, Government of India pawhin, Office Memorandum a chhuahah chuan an hlawh leh an D.A te thla khata Rs. 2,500/- hlawh tlinglo hnuailam chin chauh pek tur a ti nghe nghe a. Chutiang chu a nih a vangin hei hi kan tih luih tal tal turah kan in ngai hlei thei lo a ni.

Tin, Department pawisa puk tih hi tun sawrkar a thil thar a ni lo a. Kum reitak atang khan lo in tan tawh a. A chhan chu sorkarah financial dispilne maintain loh vangte, sorkar hnathawk tam takin a tha hnem ngaihna rilrute an neih loh a vangte dan leh dun pal zut a, mahni hnathatna an zawn a vangte, sorkar hrim hrim pawh a na chang hriatloh vangte a lo ni tawh thin a ni. Hunrei tak atangin tiang chuan a lo in tan a, a tirah chuan a volume a te deuh a. Kan lo rei chho deuh a, tangka hlutna te a lo tla hniam a, thang chuan a volume kha a lo lian chho tual tual a ni a. Chu tiang chu kan hriat we leh Department hrang surprise check kan nei a ni. Chief Controler of Accounts hoin kan tihtir a. Tichuan thil diklo leh fello tam tak tak hmuh chhuah a ni a. Thenkhat chu an rulhna tur kum te pek an ni a. Tin, chutichungin thil an tih diklo hrim hrim avangin sorkarin casete a siam sak mek hlawm a. Tin chutiang mi chu mi engemaw zat suspend an nitawh nghe nghe a ni, chuvangin he thil hi mahni ngaihdan dan a sawi a, tute emaw puhchhiat na tur chi a ni lo a.

Tin, tuna sorkar chelhtute hi in hnamhnawih nise, zam chhuah ngam tur a ni lo reng reng a ni. An thiangothlim leh an teloh avangin an ti ngam chauh zawk a ni tih hi Mizoram mipuitem an hriat a tul ang. Tichuan tunah hian chutiang a sorkar sum tam tak a lo pilril avangin, chutiang a a pilril chu sorkar in a accord lo a ni. Chung chu hmuh chhuah leh a tul dawn a. Chutiang chu hmuhchhuah leh theih na turin eng finnge an property a attached ni ang tihte pawhin a ngaih tuah a. Tichuan chutiang mite chuan property engzatte nge an neih tih te pawh sorkar in a assess sak tawh in, a enhho mek tawh zel ani. Chutiang chuan sorkar in he thu hi pawm zam mai mai chi a nilova. Serious taka kalpui chi ani tih a hrist chian ava gin tiang hian a buaipui chho a. Hetainga action in lak hi thil hreawm tak a ni. Hrehwam mahsela, kan tih silch chuan in siam thatna hun a awm thei dawn lo a. Midangte tam in zir a, in siam thatna, chutianga beiseina sang tak neiin, rampum pui siam thatna leh Mizo mipui rilru thui tak tlu che tawhte siamthat nan leh a bik taka sorkar hnathawkte pawhin a, thahnem ngaihna rilru pu a, dan leh thupekte ngaihpawimawh a, hnathawhna cheng an hriative theih na turin heng hi loh theihlohma in kan ti a ni. Chutiangte avang chuan tunah hian pawisa hi a vang a ni. Pawisa

vak mai mai a tlem tak kan tih chuan, tun kum khat kalta chhung khan Financial Control leh Wasteful expenditure te kan control a, financial spending ah restriction a awm theihna turin, order 18 kan chhuah hman a.

Tichuan Department headte leh tangka lam panga mawhphur tuten ah duh ang ang a Treasury leh Bank atahngte in an Department pawisa an withdraw a, rei tak tak an kawl a, an duh a an hman thin te kha kan khap ta a ni.

Tin, estimate pawlawh tak a office dawhkan atanga siam a, thla hnii khat hnua revise estimate siam a 100% a increase a, khatianga pawlawh taka sckkar pawisa hna thawk lemlo te hnena pek chhuah mai mai ang chite kha a tawp tawh a tunah chuan. Chutiang chuan kawngtin rengin sorkarin a sumte hi control in a hmanna tur dik tak a hman a nih theihna turin theih patawp a chhuah a. Chuvanga tangka lengvel hi a lo tlemta a nih pawhin, sorkar in a sum hman dante uluk zawk leh fel zawk a a siam tak avanga thil awm chho a ni.

Tin, V.C thiat tih kha Minister concerned in a sawi tawh a. He nu V.C thiat kan tih ah hian a number a rawn sawiah khan, hun hmasa atanga V.C thiahte pawh kha tel chho vek a ni. Chuvang chuan a number hi a seng a ni. Ministry hmasa thiahte la in thlang leh lote kha vawiin ni chhiarah hian an tel vek a ni. Engpawh hiselangin, heng hi a pawng a pui a, namthiat an ni hrarpa lo a. Engemaw sum leh pai hmandik loh naah te, hman zel na tur lo dalna kawngah te hekna a lo awmin dandik tak a en tawh hnu a, a tul anga sorkarin action an lakte a ni a. Democracy dandika inthlan leh na dante sorkarin a en mek a ni.

Tin, dan leh thupek kenkawh chungchang, Governor thusawiah hian a muanawm thawkhat e, a tih hi a dik a. A chhan chu dan leh thupek kenkawh that lawk lohna report khawi atang mahin kan la dawnglo a ni. Tin, H.P.C area an tiyah pawh hian ralmuanglo an awm a nih pawhin, chung ralmuanglo te chu a bik takin sorkar khaathawkte, an tihamuanloh avanga an ni kha rawn chakta anga mipui te hnena an lan theihna tur a an tih a te a tlangpuin an ni deuh bik a. A mipui naran zing ah chuan chutianga muan loh na a awm hrarpa po a. Chunga vanga tlanchheta pawh chu sorkar in kan hre hrarpa lo a ni. Hei Aizawl khawpuahte pawh hian diktakin mipui vantlang chinte hi chu khawiah pawh ralmuang takin an awm thei mai a. Amarawh chu mi hausate, sum leh pai ngah deuhte leh chutianga mipui chunglama leng deuh chinte chu mi vantlangte ral muan angin an ralmuang ve lemlo a ni. A tak pawhin kan hria a, chutiang zelin Delhi te, Calcutta khawpuitte pawhin kan kai laiin khawlaiah a van tlang hnuailam deuhte phei chu thlamuang tak a an mut-hilh thaih laiin mi hausatem tak te chu thin thidapa mu lemlo tam tak an awm tho a ni. Chutiang chiah chuan hemi areaah pawh hian sorkar hnathawk, a bik takin A.O a sum kawl chi saw an lo ralmuanglo deuh a nih pawhin, chutiang

chu buaina siamtute tumtak kha a ni reng a. Pawisabnei deuhte sum an lak luih sak a. Silaite an lak luih sak a, chutiang chuan an che a. Chutiang han tawng phak chu mimpui vantlang chunglam deuh vekte an ni a. A minaran a mi mirte chuan ralmuan lohna hranpa an nei lo a ni.

Khawzawl Bialtu zahawm tak

Pu Tawnluia'n M.N.F rehabilitation chung chang a rawn sawi a. Nichinah khan kan lo ngithla tawh nual a, Minister concerned atangin M.N.F. unaute hi mite aiin kan ngaihsak chu kan ti lova. A Party ang zawng pawhin ngaihsak pawl tak ni ve in kan inhria a. Kan lo thawhve chu beitham hle mahsela. Tichuan tuna kan sawrkar veleh pawh khan eng angnge hna hmulo mangang la awm ang tihte zawn chhuah dan te a awm lawm ni ? tihte in kan sawi ho a. An phu ang tawkte chu hna kan hmuh sak tur ani tihte kan nei a.

Tin, tunhma a financial assistant hmuh tur angte hmuh loh an la nei em tihte pawh kan dap a. Kan han huam chinah chuan an hmu thawkhat tawh a ni lawm ni, president rule laivel a an pekte nen chuan tih kha kan ngaih dan tlangpui chu a ni a. A famkim lo a nih pawhin sawihote pawh kan in huam tho a. Chutiang chuan theih ang chin chinah chuan kan ngaihsak in kan in hria a. Tin, chumi kar lakah chuan harsa zuala in hria, Remna Run a la awm mekte leh awm tawh lemloite pawh kan harsa ema'min tanpui thei lawm ni tihte an la awm ve zel a Party hrang hrang atangte pawhin chutiangte pawh chu a rem chan dan ang lang in hotute pawn an ngaihtuah chho zel niin ka jria a. An ngaihsakna ah khan an lungawi e chu ka ti chuanglo a. Chutiang chuan a tlangpuiin kan ngaihthah lo a ni tih chu member zahawm takten in hriat a tha in ka ring a.

Tin, compensation te angte pawh hi tunhma khan sum leh pai kha awm niin kan hria a. House ahte pawh kan passed a, a figure te pawh kan hre vek a. Mahse sem mumal kha a awm hran ta lo a, tichuan a bik tak in Aizawl Town damage compensation committee te pawh in kei nite pawh min hmu ve thin a. Nimahselangin tihpui danteh chiam kan hre hran pa lo a, sorkar hmsate pawh khan thiheh pa tapin an nawrthin hotuten min hmuh thin avang leh tun hma atang reng reng pawhin engmahnilo mah ilangin minlo rawn der ve thin avangin thil kal phung chu kan hre ve a ni. Sawrkar hmasa ah khan pawosa awm si a an hriat a kha an hmuhtheih loh avang khan High Court ah kan kal a ni, 1987 leh 1988ah khan. Tichuan hmu mai thei tyra an in : ngaih lai khan, an hmulawk siloh avangin High Court kal hial kha a tul ta a. Tichuan kan han sawrkar in kan han ngaihtuah a, nimahsela Court a a awm avang khan mi 374 te hnenah khan 1.95 crore pek tura tih a ni a. Chu chu a rang thi ang bera pek turin sorkar in a buatsaih mek a. Pu Speaker, tun atanga reilo teah kan pek thiheh ka beisei a. Chutiang a nih tawh chuan arang thei ang bera, harsatna dang a awm tawh lohna turin, hotuten an ruahman mek a ni.

Tin, chumi piah lamah chuan in thlandawn a piangin Party hrang hrangin issue a an siam, thu in chuh a an hman thin, rambuai in a tih chhiat compensation tlangpuia pawh kha kan hotuten sum leh pai lamah harsa mah ilangin, kei min mipui te hnenah commitment frl fai fak siam lo mah ilangin inthlan dawn a pianga sawi lan thin a ni a. Mi tam takin beiseiba an lo neih thin a ani a. Tin, Ministry hmasate pawh bei-seina lo awm tawh, mitamtakin form hi an lo dil tawhte anih avangin pek dan i ngaihtuah angu tiin kan hotuten an ngaihtuah a. Chu chu tunah hian pe turin kan sorkar a in puahchah mek a. Tangka kumtharah hian pek theih a in beiseia, tin, tunah hian kan ham thlir chhin a, hun hmsa atanga lo awm tawh, Aizawl District ah application verified tawh 20996 a awm a ni. Tin, Lunglei District ah 7582 a awm a, Chhimtuipui District 540. Tin, la verified loh dilna hmuh tawh daih 1000 vel a awm a. Tichuan a zavaiin 30117 verified tawh leh verified 1000 vel nen compensation dilna, sorkar kutah hian a awm mek a ni. Sawrkar in a tul anga endik leh in, a rei lo thei ang ber hun hmangin heng mite hnenah hian chu compensation chu sorkarin a pe dawn a ni.

Kan hriat theuh angin kum 60 chhunga ruahpui leh minpui kan tawrh rap thlak ber kan tawng a. Leiminte, kawng minte, inchhiate leh nunna chan hialte pawh enga maw zar an awm a ni. Chungte chu sorkar in nsa takin a ngaihven a. Amarawh chu sum harsatna avang bawk in kan duh angin kan thawk chak thei lo a. Tunah hian India Sorkar kan dilna kha an rawn endik tawh a, hmanni lawk khan an lo kal a. Beiseina sang tak kan nei a, kan hmuh theih chuan kawngchhia siam leh atangin mitamtakin sum leh pai an hmuh theih lohte, khatiang chi hrang hrang kha sorkar a report lo thleng tawh angte hi chu engemaw chen la tanpui loh la awm kha tanpui theih + kan in beisei a. Chutiang chuan, sorkar in kal a la chho mek a ni.

Tin, NLUP leh Rangva semte, selection hi duh angina dik thei lo a, a pawi khawp mai. Tin, hunhma deuh ah khan, a semdan te, dawngtural th; an te an lo felhlel deuhte a nih chuan pawi kan ti a. Tin, a lehlamah chuan in boycott lai boruakte pawh kha a awm thei a, vawiin ni ang boruak ah erawh hi chuan hotuten tha zawk in a selection pawh an ti chho mek zel a. Amarawh chu member zahawm tak Pu J. Thanghuama'n a sawifo thin angin, ringtu 100% intite ramah han thil diklo leh fello hi a inkaibuai theiin a teitawh lutuk a, chinfel a harkhawp a. Tihdik a har khawp a ni, nichina member tamtak ten an rawnsawi tawh ang khan a phu ngawih ngawih te, dawn tur, khawsa thei zawk tena lo eiluih sak tal tumte hi an tam em em mai a. Chungzawng han thlifim a chu a harsa khawp ani. Amarawh chu khang mite kha det detect loh an an chhuaklo reng reng tih hi member zahawm takten min hriatpui ula. Tin, kan hriat loh ib lo hria a nih chuan tha hem ngaihna a vangin min lo hrilh ula. Chungang ah chuan tihdik tuma theihtawp chhuah chu kan chak zawng tak a ni. Vawiin niah hian tupawh ami pawh nisengin, a dawnglo tur lo dawngte an awm anih chuan chung ho hnenah chuan action lek aki hnial reng reng lo a.

Congress Unit President chungahte pawh an tih diklohma avanga kut thlak an awm mek ani. Khawngaihna thilthlawn pek pawh dawng hlei thei tawh lova, rilru kawi kan tam tawh a, chung chu siam ngil paha hnathawk kan nih avaggin a har khawp a. A dawn tum zingah rilru kawi kan tha hnem tawh a. A thlengtu zingah a kawi kan tha hnem tawh a, chungte avang chuan dik fel fai tak a hnathawh a harsa tawh hle a. Chungah tak chuan member ten min tanpui kan mamawh a. Vawiin ni a an dik zawk kan thawh theihna turin beiseina sang zawk ka nei a. Tun anga kan kal chhuah chhoh theih chuan hmasawnna tha zawk kan nei chho tlang zel ang tih ka ring.

Nichina kan sawi tawh angin tunah hian a zawng a za a react sen ~~pawh~~ a ni lova. Tin, ka tum hranpa lo a, a chhan chu ka tum hranpa lo a. A chhan chu Budget discussion kan neih hunah Financial Minister atangte, Demand atangte khan member te pawhin sawi tur tha zawk inla nei ka ring a. Chuta tang chuan khek i langin, amah erawh chu chuti chungin, member tha-hnem tawk takin in ngaihmawh POL chung chang te L.P.G. chung chang te, pa wh hi hotuten han sawi tawh mahsela, sawi nawn ka duh a.

Hman ni ah khan in kawmna tha tak kan nei a, kan han bawh zui ngial a. Thil dik lo tam tak kan hmuh chhuak a. Nimahsela, tih dik nghal mai lo chi a lo awm nual a ni. Amah erawh chu in mi fin chhuahna avang khan thil tam tak sawi kar in a la hriat lo ten tihna. Chang a lo hriat mang loh te, tihthar te leh tihfel tur ruahman mek te a nei teuh a. a lawmawm hle a. Vawiin ni ah hun eng emaw chin a kal hnu pawha, kanla in prove thei lo hi pawi kan tih a ni. Hei tunah hian P.O.L. te phei hi chu MIZOFED hian a single ringawt a ni. Indaiah a harsa em em a. member ten min tanpui a, kan lungrual phei chuan harsatna min siam tu (Ka tawng an huat thu suh ah) hei filling station nei ve te an awm a ni. Bawngkawn ah te khawi khawi ah emaw. Nimahsela, Petrol emaw, Khawn-vartui emawlak tur nei ngai reng reng lo te an awm a mi. Nimahselangin, khang khan kan tih that natur eng emaw chan min dal te an awm si a ni. Chung te chu am ~~Lisesae~~ te emaw Cancell a, midang tih thei tur te hnena pek dan kawng te kan ngaihtuah tlan thei chuan a tha khawp ang. Vawiin ni a, kan mamawh volume hi chu MIZOFED ~~eng~~ emaw zat pawh pawisa pawh nei selangin, kan demand hi a phuruk phak tawh lo reng reng a ni. Chung te chu min hriatthiam puina atangin, chutianga eng emaw chenna kan harsat phah-na nisite, a leh lamah hauh tlat si, mipui mamawh phurukma nei si lo te sawrkar titur nimah selang, member zahawm ~~tak~~ te Co-Operation kan nei lo hi chuan' huaisen thei loh na lai a awm ve a ni. Politically- te pawh in. kan tan tlan theih chuan nasa takin, zangkhaina a awm anga. Kan mipui theuh tan pawh hmasawnna tha tak a awm thei in ka ring a ni. Tihchuan tunah hian member tena in rawn sawi tak ang khan thil fel lo, mipui te chanvo tur ~~ggawih~~ ngawih pawh an chan hlei thei lohna te pawh an awm nuak a. He laia ka sawi kim thei lo ang a

Pawn lam atangin min hriatpui
lem loh a, chhungril lam atanga action laks tamtak an awm
a, loneitute, kut hnathawk tute, leh thil chi hrang hrang
a sorkar tanpuina hmuto, an hmuh tur zat hmu talote, ang
report pawh kan dawng nual a. Chutiangang chhui theih
ang hi chu kan chhui chat chat zel a, kan hriat ang hi
chu. (Chuvangin sorkar hnathawkte pawh engemaw zat kut
thlakna kan nei tawh a, A.O te pawh saleproceed chung
changahte pawh kan nei a ni. Vawiin niah member ten, kan
Ministerte hnathawh, saleproceed chung changah pawh inti
tha khawp mai tiin lawmthu in sawi a, kan lawm em em a.
Vawiin ni anga in tanpuina leh impression min pek zel
chuan khangai khan kan la improved thei ang tih ka beisei
a. Action lakturte, lek mekte, chhui mekte kan nei teuh
a ni. Thiltha kan duhnaah hian kan intanpui tlan phawt
chuan, vawiin ni anga member zahawm tak tak ten, khawi lam
lama thute pawhin a good will kan neih ang hi kan neih
chho zel chuan huaisen zawkin chak zawkin kna kan thawkt
thei tawh dawn a ni. Kan ram hi christian 100% inti mah
ilangin Pathian tihuate, zahnate kan tlachham a. Chuvang
chuan diknain tute mahin ro a rel theih loh a ni. Chuvang
in Pathian tihna lamah intlansiak na chang kan hriata,
heram ah hian roreltu te leh rawngbawl tutem a dikna Lal
tiang nen a ro an rel theihna turin beiseina sang tak nei
in nikum lamah te khan Pathian thuchang thlante kan nei a.
Kan puang tawh thin a in hria a. Kuminah pawh hian chang
thlan kan nei chho leh zel a, chutiang chuan zawi zawiin
sorkar atang pawh hian mipuite hi, ringtute kan nihna anga
Pathian tihna leh rinawmna lam a intlansiak na chang kan
hriat a, he ram hi Krista chenchilh tlaka kan siam theih
na turin leh kan tanho theihna turin, keini lamah chuan
kan phak tawk ang ang rinna lamah chak lo mahilangin phak
tawk ang angin khawvel finna leh thiamna lamah tlachham
hle mah ilangin kan thawhna hi member ten min tanpui phawt
chuan tun ai hian kan thawk tha thei zawkin ka ring tlat
a. Chumi beiseina chu vawiin ni a member te thusawi hrang
hrang atang hian chiang taka ka hmuh avangin, lawmawm ka
ti a. Hun lo kal turah pawh dik takin hun kalta rei lo te
chhungah khan Co-operation chu sawi loh a Boycot zawng
tea kan kal avang khan sorkar pawhin kan tihtur tam tak
kan tih loh phah a ni. Consultative Committee-te pawh hi
ko mah ilangin boycott chhung chuan lo kal duhte kan beisei
lo va. Mahse vawiin ni boruak tharah erawh hi chuan a koh
loh te pawhin koh char char tur a ni ang tih ka ring a,
chutiang chuan kan thut hlan a kan rel tlanna atangin,
Mizoram hian inhnangfakna tur a hmu a nga. Kan thi tih
leh rel apiang Pathian ropuina a nih zel ka beisei a ni.

...217/-

S P E A K E R : Kan sawi kim tha hle a, a lawmawm e. He motion hi Pu P.C.Zoramsangliana'n dan ang thlapin a theh lut a. Pu H.K.Chakma'n a pui a, ka han chhiarchhuak anga, pass dan kan ngaihtuah dawn nia.

" That the member of Mizoram Legislative Assembly assembled in the Session are deeply grateful to the Governor for the Adress to the Assembly on the 15th March, 1990" tih a ni a.

He Motion hi Pass remti zawngin "remti" ti rawh ule. (Memberte, "Remti") Remtilo kan awm em ? Awmlø maw ? He motion hi Lungrual tak a Passed a ni tih ka puang e.

Ministerte, memberte ruling mite, opposition a mite pawh in chungah lawmthu ka sawi duh a. In taimak zia, in dawh thih zia, a ropui ka ti a, lawmawm ka ti a. Hei hi Pathian leh Mipui in helaia thuturā min ruatna chhan a niin, hetiang zela taimak kan chhuah zel ka beisei em em a ni

Tunah kan chawl leh rih ang a, vawiin nia tih tur kan zo thawkhat ta a. Naktuk 10:30 A.M. ah hetah kan kal khawm leh dawn nia.

Meeting adjourned at
7:30 P.M.